

## **HISTORY**

---

Conference Championships . . . . .	79
All-Time Results . . . . .	80-100
Yearly Records . . . . .	101
Coaching Records . . . . .	102
Assistant Coaches . . . . .	103
Series History . . . . .	104
Series Records . . . . .	105-111
Baylor vs. FBS Conferences . . . . .	111
National Rankings History . . . . .	112-113
Televised Games . . . . .	114
Miscellaneous History . . . . .	115
All-Decade Teams . . . . .	116
Bowl History . . . . .	117
Bowl Game Recaps . . . . .	118-124
College Football Hall of Fame . . . . .	125
All-Americans . . . . .	126-128
Honors . . . . .	129-130
All-Star Games . . . . .	131
Bears in the NFL . . . . .	132-133
Draft History . . . . .	134-135
Letterwinners . . . . .	136-142
Highest Scoring Quarters . . . . .	143
Baylor Athletics Hall of Fame . . . . .	144

## PROGRAM HISTORY

Baylor's football program celebrates its 111th year of existence and its 108th season in 2009. The school has fielded a varsity team each year since 1899 save the 1906, 1943 and 1944 seasons.

Baylor first began playing football in 1899 and started putting together a history that was not all that bad considering the times. Baylor's first five teams all finished with better than .500 records. After 14 years of football, and there was one season (1906) when Baylor did not field a team, the university was on the top side of the scoreboard with an overall mark of 50-44-11 while being tutored by 10 different head coaches. It had not won any conference championships but then there was no way it could do so; it did not compete in a conference.

However, several outcomes prior to formation of the Southwest Conference should be mentioned by anyone exploring a history of Baylor football.

In that first year of Baylor football, the University's gridiron representatives played TCU to a 0-0 tie. The game was played in Waco and for an excellent reason. Both schools were located in Waco. However, TCU in that era was known as "AddRan" College; the school's name was not officially changed to "Texas Christian University" until 1902, and by then the team's nickname was already "Horned Frogs." When the two schools met in 1901, Baylor won a 39-0 victory on Nov. 23 and later that season defeated TCU (or AddRan), 42-9.

TCU finally defeated Baylor for the first time in 1904, 5-0, but in 1907 came the strangest verdict of all. The TCU record book shows a victory for the Frogs, 11-10. But for a number of years the Baylor record book listed that outcome as a victory for Baylor, 10-9. In his history of the Southwest Conference ("Football, Texas Style") published by Doubleday & Company in 1964, Kern Tips, the man widely regarded as the greatest radio voice SWC football ever knew, offered this explanation:

"At issue is whether or not TCU actually tackled a Baylor ball carrier in his own end zone for a safety late in the game. Reports say that the officials disagreed among themselves, as the goal line had disappeared in the dusty action, and were still debating the issue while the teams and spectators went home to supper with their own convictions about the final score."

Another interesting Baylor-TCU outcome (and remember, at this time both institutions were located in Waco; TCU did not move to Fort Worth until 1910 after the school's main building in Waco had burned) came in 1908. TCU had already won the first two games played between the two schools that season. They decided to play a third one on Nov. 26 (Thanksgiving Day). TCU led at halftime, 8-6. Baylor, by then downright hungry for a victory over the Frogs, did an unusual thing. John Fouts, Baylor's star left end, put on blue stockings (blue was then a TCU color) but kept on his Baylor gray jersey. Then, according to the Kern Tips accounting, "after the second-half kickoff he raced to the sidelines, snatched off his gray jersey and was revealed in a blue one that, like his stockings, matched TCU's uniforms. As he rejoined his mates on the field, it appeared that TCU had provided Baylor with its eleventh man.

"TCU objected; Baylor's captain Babe Gantt smilingly observed there was no law against it, and demurred. With its 'wild card' from the coloring book in the game, Baylor rallied to win the game, 23-8, amid what was reported to be 'bitterness and confusion' on the part of the TCU team and its supporters. The city of Waco was a little noisy that evening. This, by the way, is a report from the files of TCU. No reference to Mr. Fouts' strip act is to be found in the Baylor book."

One more Baylor game from that era demands attention. In 1910, Baylor met Texas in Waco. Baylor was coached by Ralph Glaze, a former All-America end at Dartmouth. Texas had a new coach, William S. ("Billy") Wasmund, a former quarterback at Michigan for Fielding "Hurry Up" Yost. The Baylor and Texas coaches clashed fiercely before the game about which of the officials should be the referee and run the game. Wasmund won the argument and his choice was Vanderbilt ex Dan Blake, who had played for a coach at Vanderbilt who also was a Yost product.

The game was tied at 6-6 in the first half but as Baylor players and their coach saw it, Blake was giving Texas all the better of it in his calls. On one occasion, Baylor had a chance to score and go ahead after getting a Texas fumble. But Blake got in the way of the Baylor player who appeared to be touchdown bound and slowed him up just enough for a Texas player to run him down from behind at the UT 18. Later in the game, with Texas in possession at the Baylor 12, Texas quarterback Arnold Kirkpatrick dropped the ball while trying to pass and Baylor end Riley Hefley picked up the ball and started to run with it. According to a history of Longhorn football written by longtime *Austin American-Statesman* Lou Mayself, "Referee Blake jumped in and stopped him, declaring the play was dead because the ball had struck Blake. Two of the other three officials sided with Baylor but Blake stuck to his decision, whereupon Glaze refused to let his team continue and eventually took it off the field."

Or as Tips puts it in his history, "Owing to a rank decision by an official, Coach Glaze refused to continue and took his team off the field, ending the game."

Texas went home with a victory now officially recorded as a 1-0 win although the Baylor record book for years listed it as a 6-6 tie. But a postscript is worth noting. Baylor had a mighty lineman that season, a future Rhodes Scholar named E.T. Adams, better known as "Bull" Adams. He had scored Baylor's only touchdown in that game when he grabbed a Texas fumble and ran 20 yards with it. When Glaze decided to take his team off the field, the raging and defiant Adams initially refused to go. As folklore has it, he challenged Texas to run its future plays only between the tackles. If the Longhorns would do so, he would take on the visitors by himself.

Texas declined and went home with its 1-0 victory. And Baylor was left with its only defeat that season.

Glaze would not enjoy another winning season before turning the football program over to Norman Paine for one season (1913). Paine in

turn gave up the reins the next season to C.P. "Bubs" Mosley, who had been an outstanding player in his own right for Baylor. Mosley, who was inducted into the Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame in 1964, thus took over in 1914 as the team was becoming known as Bears and Baylor itself was becoming part of a new conference, the Southwest Conference.

The new league was formed on May 6 of that year with football competition scheduled to begin in 1915. Baylor, Oklahoma, Arkansas, Texas, Texas A&M, Oklahoma A&M and Southwestern University were charter members. Rice was accepted provisionally and did participate in 1915, but then backed out for 1916 and 1917 before joining the league to stay in 1918.

Mosley did not have a good season in his inaugural year as head coach in Baylor's final season as an independent. Indeed, his team was only 3-5-2. Perhaps his inheritance was not all that great. The previous season the team tied as many games as it won (three). So Mosley's first season was hardly an accurate signal of things to come. He stayed around as head coach for six seasons, guiding the Bears through the 1919 campaign, and his overall record was 30-18-4. His winning pace of 62.5 percent would be exceeded by only his successor, Frank Bridges (66 percent) and by George Sauer (1950-55) who won at a 64 percent rate.

But Mosley did something that would become a rarity in Baylor football coaching circles; he won a share of the conference championship in 1915 while leading the newly-named Bears to a 7-1 record overall and a 3-0 mark in league play. Unbeaten Oklahoma had much the better overall record (10-0) but the Sooners also were 3-0 in league competition and thus Baylor and Oklahoma were declared the new league's co-champions.

Alas, that decision did not stand. Baylor officials did some checking and discovered one of their players was a transfer from another college and thus not eligible to have played that season. According to Tips' history, Baylor offered to turn back the title but Oklahoma, "knowing this, made no effort to claim the title in dispute for itself; and aside from the fact that, for want of a second to Baylor's offer to quit-claim the championship, the conference did then and still does list the Bears as the first conference champions."

However, while the two teams continued to be listed at the top of the 1915 standings, the roster and record book published by the SWC in later years noted that "Baylor forfeited claim to co-championship for using ineligible player." It was a zany start for the new league.

The following season brought another zany development. Texas was 5-1 for league play and 7-2 overall. Baylor was 3-1 in conference competition (the lone loss being to Texas A&M, 3-0), but 9-1 for the season. The league decided no champion would be recognized.

Baylor would not enjoy another really banner season until the early 1920s and by then the Bears were under the direction of Frank Bridges, of whom it was written (by the longtime regional sports editor of the Associated Press, Harold V. Ratliff, in his book, "I Shook the Hand"): "Cocky little Frank

# PROGRAM HISTORY

Bridges qualified as the puck of sportdom. His bag of tricks in football brought championships and humorous incidents; his mischievousness not only gave others laughs but sometimes got Frank into predicaments ... Bridges came into the Southwest Conference to bewilder opponents with such shenanigans as the hidden ball trick and the kickoff from the sidelines, and to bring to football the eight-man offensive line and the spin play."

And, Ratliff wrote in his book (published in 1948), "He won the only conference championships Baylor University ever knew in football. They still talk about his tackle-around play and they still chuckle at the old ivy-covered school at the colorful antics of this half-pint with the tart tongue."

Of course, Baylor is no longer an ivy-covered school. And the University has won other football championships than the ones Bridges brought to the school in 1922 and 1924. But, no question, he was something special as a coach in his day, and his teams were something special. As was noted in a book concerning the Texas Sports Hall of Fame and its members, "Name all the trick plays you've ever heard about. Frank Bridges almost certainly used them first."

They still laugh about the time in 1924 when Baylor was playing SMU, trailing 7-0, and desperately needing a touchdown late in the game to tie the score and sew up the championship. Bridges kept sending in players with instructions to call for the use of Baylor's famed spread formation. They kept failing to do so. So finally Bridges called time, walked out on the field himself, and said: "Now, Mr. Referee, when we spread out we want the fans to be quiet so we can hear the signals." The referee assured him the fans would be kept quiet. The Baylor quarterback got the hint, called a play using the spread, Baylor scored, tied the game and won the title.

Bridges' first title came in 1922 and featured a sensational back named Wesley Bradshaw (5-11, 170). Bradshaw came to Baylor from Burlison College in Greenville, and made all-conference in both 1921 and '22. In 1922 he became a one-man gang. He scored 30 points against Arkansas in one game and that year he scored 119 points, a total that still ranks as the Baylor record. He lettered in four sports: football, basketball, baseball and track. Hall of Fame coach Warren Woodson once called him "the greatest open field runner I have ever seen perform."

Baylor was undefeated in league play in 1922 and 8-3 overall. Bears other than Bradshaw who won consensus All-SWC recognition that year included tackle Russell Blailock, guard Cop Weathers and back John Tanner.

By 1924 Bradshaw was gone but Bridges was undeterred. His Bears won the championship again, posting a 4-0-1 record (7-2-1 overall), beating out SMU which had a 2-0-4 mark. That Baylor team had such consensus All-SWC players as guards Jack Sisco and Bear Walker and backs Ralph Pittman and Bill Coffey, but mainly it had sophomore tackle/end/back Sam Coates (6-2, 225), a remarkable athlete who first played at Waco High and then moved across town to the Baylor campus and became one of

the first players in league history to win consensus All-SWC recognition for three straight seasons.

According to Tips, on Baylor's drive for a tying touchdown against SMU in 1924, Coates gained 10 yards on a tackle-around play, moved to end and caught a pass for a 50-yard gain, and then a few plays later, in the role of ball carrier, swept SMU's end for the tying touchdown. "Somebody else kicked the tying point, though," wrote Tips.

Two conference championships in a span of three years, those were heady times for the Baylor Bears. But they didn't last. Bridges resigned following the 1925 season after becoming involved in a dispute with the university's president, Samuel P. Brooks. Also, there were reports in various newspapers that claimed Bridges had turned down two \$10,000-a-year coaching jobs. Brooks called Bridges in and told him he could never expect to make that much at Baylor. "Why, I only receive \$10,000," Brooks is said to have told Bridges. "That's all right, Doc," the puckish Bridges is quoted as replying. "I'll get you a raise."

Brooks laughed at the remark, "but that was the first inkling I had that he didn't like me," Bridges later said.

He left after compiling a six-year record of 35-18-6. Morley Jennings, who had compiled an impressive record of his own while coaching at Ouachita College in Arkansas, succeeded him, and stayed around for 15 years, guiding the Baylor program through the challenging times brought on by the Great Depression, compiling an overall record of 83-60-6, coming close to capturing the crown three times (second-place finishes in 1926, 1930 and 1933), tutoring perhaps the greatest lineman in Baylor history (Barton "Botchey" Koch) and giving Waco some of the most exciting times it had ever experienced in 1937.

Koch's greatest season came in 1930 when he became the first Southwest Conference player in history to win consensus All-America recognition. Koch was 5-11 and 220, and in the words of Hall of Fame coach Ray Morrison, "I've never seen a guard who could spend as much time in his opponents' backfield as Koch does." Koch's time at Baylor coincided with that of back Jake Wilson, a mighty mite of 5-10 and 147, a two-year all-conference selection and a true triple threat. Wilson and Koch made the Bears a strong team in 1930, but their 3-1-1 mark in SWC play finished a half-game behind Texas' 4-1-0 mark.

The Bears were good again in 1933 (4-2-0 mark in SWC play) with such all-conference selections as end Jim Tom Petty, guard Harold Clem and back Joe Jack Pearce, but again they finished as a runner-up to Arkansas. They were 6-3-1 and tied for third in the SWC race in 1936 as Lloyd Russell won all-star honors.

But it was in 1937 that they got Baylor ranks and the Central Texas population buzzing in a way not seen in decades. SMU and TCU had set the stage in 1935, both remaining undefeated until they clashed for the national championship on Nov. 30 in a game that commanded the presence of big-name sportswriters from all parts. SMU won that game and received an invitation to become the

first Southwest Conference team ever to play in the Rose Bowl.

When Baylor won its first six games in 1937, defeating defending champion Arkansas and well-armed TCU and A&M, the Bears zoomed up to No. 4 in the Associated Press poll. Talk broke out all over the state: "Baylor to the Rose Bowl." Coming up next was Texas, destined to finish in the cellar that season in the SWC.

The Bears in that era were playing their games in Waco's relatively new Municipal Stadium, which had a capacity of 12,000, or maybe 15,000 if the place was jammed. It was jammed on that Saturday afternoon of Nov. 6 when Bears and Longhorns lined up for the kickoff. Also jammed was the radio booth where the ranks of broadcasters had been increased by the presence of a famous sports voice from New York.

Before the game a representative of the *Baylor Lariat*, the campus newspaper, approached the famed visitor and asked him how he thought the game would go. "Young man, I get paid for my opinions," the visitor loftily replied. Standing nearby and hearing the conversation was Jinx Tucker, famed in his own right as longtime sports editor of the *Waco Tribune-Herald*. "Hal, here," said Tucker, fishing in his pocket and coming up with a nickel. "Give him this and let's find out all he knows."

If anyone in the vicinity thought Texas was going to score a shocking upset that day, he kept such an opinion to himself. But the Longhorns did, ambushing the Bears, 9-6, and not only ending all that Rose Bowl talk but also puncturing the Bears' dreams of winning the conference title. They wound up a 3-3 team in league play.

But not even defeat could diminish the brilliance of Baylor's famed twosome of back Billy Patterson and end Sam Boyd. Both were two-year consensus All-SWC selections, both were early Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame inductees, and both had NFL career possibilities until World War II intervened.

Patterson was especially outstanding by any measure. He had been outstanding as a high school player at Hillsboro. "In all my years of coaching, I guess the boy I wanted most and didn't get was Billy Patterson," famed TCU coach Leo (Dutch) Meyer once said. Meyer couldn't complain, of course. He did get the likes of all-time college great Sammy Baugh and the first Heisman Trophy winner from west of the Mississippi, Davey O'Brien.

Patterson wound up at Baylor although some of the civic leaders in Hillsboro had him primed to go to Texas. As Patterson told the story later, "Jack Chevigny was the coach at Texas and I had an appointment to meet him one day at the old Andrews Café in Hillsboro. I waited around awhile and he never showed up. When we (Baylor) went to Austin my sophomore year and beat Texas by scoring 21 points in the fourth quarter, and I was fortunate enough to make a few big plays, a delegation from Hillsboro went to Chevigny en masse after the game and told him, 'The kid who did so much in that last drive to beat you is the one you stood up in Hillsboro.'"

Patterson showed his true ability when Baylor upset Arkansas in 1937. He ran 71 yards

HISTORY

## PROGRAM HISTORY

for a touchdown, he threw a pass for 71 yards and another touchdown, and he intercepted a pass and then threw for the winning touchdown as the Bears beat the defending champions, 20-14. Three Saturdays later he threw a long pass to Boyd for the touchdown that beat a powerful TCU team that was led by O'Brien, 6-0.

Jennings also had good teams in 1938 and '39. The Bears finished well above .500 both seasons (7-2-1 in '38 and 7-3 in '39). If the situation then had been what it is today, they would have gone to bowls both years. But instead they stayed home as first TCU and then Texas A&M won national championships with teams that were unbeaten and untied and seldom challenged. Then the 1940 campaign marked the end of the Jennings era. Morley, widely admired, seldom blessed with the resources or talent of his adversaries, posted a 4-6 record that year as the Texas Aggies remained No. 1 in the national polls and stretched their long winning streak to Thanksgiving Day before Texas upset them, 7-0, and knocked a Rose Bowl invitation right out of their hands.

Meanwhile, Texas Tech, which had been campaigning for several years for membership in the Southwest Conference, hired Jennings at the end of the 1940 season to leave Baylor, move to Lubbock and head up the Red Raiders' athletic program and the school's bid for a place in the SWC. Baylor hired Frank Kimbrough, older brother of A&M's All-America fullback John Kimbrough, to succeed Jennings.

Kimbrough's tenure stretched over six years but included only four football seasons because of the school's decision to withdraw from football competition for the 1943 and 1944 seasons because of World War II. His second season (1942) produced encouraging results (6-4-1 overall, 3-2-1 in conference play) but it was his first season that produced one of the biggest shockers in the history of Baylor football.

The SWC had produced a mythical national champion (SMU) in 1935, the year before the annual Associated Press poll was started, and the AP's national champion in both 1938 (TCU) and 1939 (A&M). Then A&M came within the late season loss to Texas of repeating its national championship in 1940. So conversation about national titles was becoming old hat to SWC fans. When Texas won its first six games in 1941, and all the victories coming by at least a 28-point margin, the Longhorns took over first place in the AP poll and critics labeled coach D.X. Bible's masterpiece the greatest team in Southwest Conference history.

Baylor, on the other hand, was far from a masterpiece. When injuries sidelined the Bears' outstanding back, Jack Wilson, Kimbrough's team became less than ordinary. It lost to Texas A&M, 48-0, and the following week it lost to TCU, 23-12, and experts saw no hope for the Bears against mighty Texas. *Waco Tribune-Herald* sage Jinx Tucker predicted a 50-0 Baylor defeat and advised fans to get to the game early, otherwise they would miss UT's first touchdown.

Playing in the same stadium where Texas had snuffed out Baylor's Rose Bowl talk in 1937, the Bears got their revenge. Their revved-up defense, paced by tackle Bubo Barnett, held Texas' superb breakaway back Jack Crain to a net gain of three yards for the afternoon.

But with two minutes to play, Texas held a 7-0 lead, thanks to a Baylor punt that had slanted out of bounds on the BU 10-yard line. Then, with time running short, the Bears took over on their own 28 and started moving downfield, mainly with the passes of Wilson's substitute, sophomore Kit Kittrell. A product of nearby McGregor High School, Kittrell drove the Bears to the Texas 18, where it was fourth-and-four with 18 seconds left. Kittrell, the tailback in Kimbrough's single wing formation, took the snap and began to roam around. His primary target, Willie Coleman, all 5 feet 8 inches and 155 pounds, suddenly emerged in the clear from a crowd of Longhorns. Kittrell's pass was high but Coleman leaped and came down with the ball and the Bears had a touchdown. And then Wilson, adhesive tape covering his sprained ankle, hobbled onto the field and kicked the extra point that gave the Bears a 7-7 tie that was almost universally hailed as a victory.

Two decades later, a panel of Texas sports writers voted that 7-7 tie "the greatest upset in Southwest Conference history." Incidentally, Texas was so staggered the Longhorns lost their next game, too, to TCU. End of Rose Bowl talk, end of championship hopes. But the Longhorns, who eventually lost out on all the bowls, did leave the state talking, slaughtering Oregon, 71-7, in their season finale on Dec. 6. The next day the Japanese attacked Pearl Harbor and people quit talking about both the Longhorns and the Rose Bowl.

Baylor resumed football competition in 1945 with a team that finished 5-5-1, but when Kimbrough's 1946 team could win only one game in nine tries and none in league play, a hue and cry arose that a coaching change had to be made.

Exit Kimbrough, enter Bob Woodruff. And as former Baylor athletic faculty rep, then president and finally chancellor Abner McCall once said, it was only then, in 1947, that Baylor really got serious about football.

Woodruff, who had been one of Bobby Dodds' principal assistants at Georgia Tech, brought with him a former Georgia Tech standout named Frank Broyles to help him, and in their second year on the job they got the Bears respectable, highly competitive and into a bowl, Baylor's first. That 1948 team, sparked by junior college transfer quarterback Adrian Burk and all-conference linemen Buddy Tinsley and Bentley Jones, finished in a tie for third in the conference race, 6-3-2 overall, and beat Wake Forest, 20-7, in the "Dixie Bowl" in Birmingham, Ala. Tinsley, at 6-3 and 240 (and later a super star in Canadian football), was the heaviest man on the consensus all-conference team, and Jones, a 5-10, 165-pound guard, was the lightest.

The 1948 Baylor team was a good one. The 1949 team was great, one of the greatest in Baylor history. It won its first six games, climbed to No. 6 in the AP poll (before losing to

Texas), finished second at 8-2 behind an outstanding Rice team that was unbeaten in league play, and became the catalyst for the drive that resulted in 1950 in Baylor building the 50,000-seat stadium it now occupies.

That 1949 Baylor team had a superlative end named J.D. Ison, an all-conference guard named Don Mouser, and quarterback Burk, who both punted and passed in an All-America manner. Burk led the nation in passing that season, completing 57.6 percent of his 191 throws for 1,428 yards (which ranked second in SWC history at that time) and 14 touchdowns. He was never better than he was on Nov. 19 of that season when Baylor beat SMU for the first time since 1936.

SMU that season was led by Hall of Fame coach Matty Bell and featured such stars as former Heisman Trophy winner Doak Walker, future All-Pro Kyle Rote and other Mustangs who had been instrumental in SMU winning the conference crown the two previous years. The game was played at the Cotton Bowl (by then SMU's home stadium) before a crowd of 63,337, the biggest crowd ever to watch the Bears play up to that time. Burk threw an 80-yard touchdown pass to back Dudley Parker on the first play from scrimmage, and after that the game just got wilder and wilder.

Baylor assistant Frank Broyles, the excitable sort, was in a scouting booth in the press box, watching the teams exchange touchdowns in rapid fire order. Finally the time arrived for him to leave his place in the scouting booth and go to ground level to be with the team at halftime. He caught the slow-moving press box elevator, and as it made its way downward, Broyles heard a huge roar coming from the stands. Upon reaching the ground, he ran up the nearest ramp, grabbed a fan and demanded, "What happened, what happened?"

Came the exasperated reply: "Those guys scored again."

Unenlightened, Broyles quickly posed another question: "Yes, yes, but which ones?"

Baylor had the last word (and last score) in that game, winning a 35-26 verdict and moving back up to No. 9 in the AP poll. Doak Walker caught a touchdown pass in that game while lying on his back in the end zone. But alas, the Bears lost to Rice in their final game, 21-7, and shortly after that Woodruff accepted Florida's offer to come coach the Gators. And he took Broyles with him.

Baylor's response was to hire George Sauer, who had coached with great success at Kansas and then with some success at Navy. Sauer, a former All-America fullback at Nebraska, coached six years at Baylor and gave the Bears some of the most exciting football the school has enjoyed in its 107 years of playing the game.

"That was our Golden Era," declares Gale Galloway, a co-captain of the 1951 team and an outstanding linebacker who probably would have made it big in the pros if it had not been for the Korean War. Instead, he wound up as chief executive officer of several Fortune 500 companies and became one of Baylor's major benefactors. Galloway would include the 1949 team when making that "Golden Era" assessment.

# PROGRAM HISTORY

Sauer arrived just in time to direct the Bears in their new stadium. His first team (1950) was a fine one, posting a 7-3 record and finishing second in the SWC title chase; his second team was even better. It finished a half game out of first place after being upset by eventual champion TCU. But it also wound up in Baylor's first "major" bowl, the Orange Bowl, where it lost to Georgia Tech, 17-14.

Those were teams featuring the wondrous wizardry of quarterback Larry Isbell (All-America in 1951 and generally recognized as the finest quarterback in Baylor history), the pass catching of All-America Stan Williams and Harold Riley, the running of fullback Richard Parma and the defensive work of Galloway, tackle Ken Casner and guard Bill Athey. The 1951 Bears finished ninth in the AP poll, the highest ever for a Baylor team.

Sauer's Bears were back knocking at the door again in 1953, finishing a game out of a share of the title after winning their first six games and attaining the highest ranking ever for a Baylor team -- No. 3 in the AP poll before beating TCU and again before losing by a single point to Texas in Austin. That team featured what became known as the "Fearsome Foursome" backfield comprised of Cotton Davidson at quarterback, Jerry Coody and L.G. Dupre at the halfbacks and Allen Jones at fullback. They formed an explosive package, but after getting upset by Texas the Bears lost their focus. Still ranked No. 9, they went down with a thud to Houston (37-7) and finished the season by losing to Rice, 41-19.

But even as the season fell apart, the Baylor freshman team, quarterbacked by lethal passer Doyle Traylor, was rampaging through its schedule unbeaten and winning praise as the greatest Baylor Cub team in history. When the 1954 season rolled around, the players from that team moved up to augment the varsity, making for another elite Baylor team.

It started with a bang, avenging its 1953 loss to Houston by trouncing the Cougars, 53-13, in its season opener. That truly was a revenge game for the Bears. The year before, Houston millionaire Hugh Roy Cullen had given the Cougars a multi-million dollar gift for upsetting Baylor, and in 1954 the Bears proved they had not forgotten.

Guided by All-SWC quarterback Billy Hooper and bolstered by All-America tackle Jim Ray Smith, they got up to No. 10 in the AP poll before losing back-to-back road games to Miami (19-13) and Arkansas (21-20), but then they reeled off five victories in a row. After beating conference leader SMU, 33-21, before 47,000 in Dallas, they returned home to take on Rice. A victory over the Owls would give them a share of that elusive crown. They didn't get it. Although Baylor's terrific sophomore back, Del Shofner, got loose on a run that carried to the Rice 6-yard line late in the game, the Bears were unable to cash in. They lost, 20-14, leaving them tied with Rice for third. Their consolation prize: an invitation to play Auburn in the Gator Bowl. And in Jacksonville, Fla., the Tigers of Auburn stomped them, 33-13.

But they had one of their greatest seasons in Baylor history two years later. By then Sauer had become athletic director only, turning the

football reins over to assistant coach Sam Boyd, the 1937-38 Baylor hero. And Boyd's team, blessed with the talent and depth few Baylor teams have ever had, quickly made waves. They won their first four games while surrendering only a total of 13 points, and they were ranked No. 8 in the land when they took on coach Bear Bryant's No. 7-ranked Aggies at Baylor Stadium.

The result was the biggest crowd I personally have ever seen at that stadium. Although the crowd was officially announced as 49,500, the stands were full, both end zones were full, and dozens of fans were standing on the field just beyond the end zone. The result also was a game that was bitterly fought and physical to an extreme. Bryant later said: "The Baylor-A&M game in 1956 was the bloodiest, meanest, most brutal game one of my teams was ever in."

The Aggies, led by future Heisman Trophy winner John David Crow, won the game, 19-13, and Baylor fans left the stadium talking darkly about a critical call made by one of the officials, a controversial call that overturned the Baylor recovery of an A&M fumble late in the game. Then the next week the Bears, still waiting for their offense to develop, went to Fort Worth and lost to TCU, 7-6.

After that game their offense came alive. They did not lose again. They mauled Nebraska, 26-7; blanked SMU, 26-0; and just wore out old nemesis Rice, 46-13. Those scores caught the eye of the Sugar Bowl, which invited them to play No. 2-ranked Tennessee on Jan. 1 in New Orleans.

By then the Bears were truly a powerhouse featuring the likes of do-it-all back Shofner, quarterbacks Bobby Jones and Buddy Humphrey (Doyle Traylor had become one of Baylor's hard-luck stories of all time, twice losing seasons because of broken bones), ends Jerry Marcontell and Earl Wayne Miller, and such superlative Bears up front as All-America Bill Glass, Clyde Letbetter, Charley Horton and Bill Parsley. But Tennessee had tradition, a perfect record, that No. 2 ranking, and All-America tailback Johnny Majors.

The Volunteers were strongly favored. The Bears won the game, 13-7, Baylor's greatest bowl victory of all time.

Boyd, in his first year at the Baylor football helm, had reached the highest point he would attain. Lacking Shofner's speed and most of that muscle up front, his 1957 team finished in the SWC cellar, and his 1958 team, although exciting because of the power running of fullback Larry Hickman and the throwing of Humphrey (No. 1 nationally in number of completions), finished last again.

John Bridgers, who had been an assistant coach on the staff of the NFL champion Baltimore Colts, was brought in to replace Boyd as head coach and Sauer as athletic director. He brought with him the Baltimore Colt offense, which generated plenty of excitement, pass completions and a strong presence in the headlines, but only near-misses in runs at the SWC championship.

The 1960 team, featuring Ronnie Bull, Ronnie Goodwin, Tommy Minter and Ronnie Stanley in the backfield, beat 1958 national champion LSU in Baton Rouge and eventual SWC

champion Arkansas in Fayetteville, and got up to No. 7 in the polls before losing to TCU, 14-6, in Fort Worth, and 12-7, to Texas in Waco. The Bears finished with an 8-2 record, one game behind Arkansas, but then got nosed out again in the Gator Bowl, losing to Florida, 13-12.

Injuries ruined the 1961 team, which had been one of the pre-season SWC favorites, but the Bears still made it to the new Gotham Bowl played at the old Polo Grounds in New York City. In that game they soundly defeated a Merlin Olsen-led Utah State team, 24-9.

The bowl's promoters were novices at such things, and when informed the day before the game that it was customary for a bowl to present the players and coaches involved with some kind of memento -- a blanket, a wristwatch or such -- they scurried around and came up with a special gift for all concerned: a shoeshine kit.

Baylor's 1963 team would challenge the '61 team as Bridgers' masterpiece. It featured an All-America battery of quarterback Don Trull and wideout Lawrence Elkins, it had an offensive line that provided great pass protection for Trull, and it had an underrated but effective defense. It won five of its first six games and was unbeaten in league play when it went to Austin on Nov. 9 to take on No. 1-ranked, undefeated Texas.

The Longhorns won that game, 7-0, but coach Darrell Royal's team had to withstand a withering Baylor challenge that carried inside the Texas 20 in the final seconds before quarterback Duke Carlisle, left in the lineup for defensive purposes on Baylor's last big drive, dashed across the end zone and intercepted a pass that Elkins all but had in his eager mitts. Such a reception would have left Baylor in position to tie the game and claim priority on going to the Cotton Bowl as the league's co-champion.

Left frustrated in Austin, the Bears won the remainder of their games, accepted an invitation to play LSU in the Bluebonnet Bowl, and there they beat the Bengal Tigers more decisively than the 14-7 final score indicated.

Bridgers was never able to get the Bears better than 5-5 during the remainder of his 10-year tenure, but the 1966 season did provide two special highlights. The first came in the Bears' opening game which was nationally televised. Meeting a Syracuse team that was armed with both Floyd Little and Larry Csonka in the backfield, the underdog Bears just romped and stomped. Final score: Baylor 35, Syracuse 12. The game featured the first African-American to play in a Southwest Conference game as Syracuse's John Westbrook took the field.

A month later, the Bears went to Fayetteville to take on an Arkansas team that had won back-to-back SWC titles and boasted a long regular season winning streak. But it lost that day. The Bears, led by All-America defensive guard Greg Pipes, shut out the favored Hogs, 7-0.

When Bridgers' contract ran out after the 1968 season, Baylor decided not to renew it. Instead, Bill Beall was brought in from LSU. Beall had been an assistant under Jess Neely at Rice and then Charlie McClendon at LSU but he was not the answer at Baylor. His teams only

## PROGRAM HISTORY

won three games in three seasons and Baylor's decision makers decided a change had to be made.

By then a revered name from Baylor's past, Jack Patterson, who had won three SWC track and field championships over a four-year span for the Bears before accepting a similar post at Texas, agreed to return to Baylor as the school's new athletic director. When Beall was fired, Patterson was put in total charge of the hunt to find an acceptable successor. His choice after several disappointments: Grant Teaff, the head coach at Angelo State.

Baylor's choice of Teaff was questioned on several fronts and ridiculed on others. But the scoffing stopped the first year. Teaff coached the tissue-thin Bears to a 5-6 record and won Southwest Conference Coach of the Year honors. And his fine defensive end, Roger Goree, won consensus All-America recognition. But when his 1973 team sought to produce a suitable encore, it fell flat. The Bears finished 2-9 and failed to win a single conference game.

So when 1974 rolled around, Baylor was the popular choice to finish last or next to last again. The team had a young offensive line, a quarterback who had a speech impediment and a tailback who was about 5 feet 7 inches tall. But when the 43-point underdogs went to Norman to open their season against No. 1-ranked Oklahoma, and wound up giving the Sooners about all they could handle (OU led by only a 7-5 score going into the fourth quarter) before losing, 28-11, even Oklahoma coach Barry Switzer came to their dressing room after the game to tell them what a great game they had played.

They let victory slip through their fingers the next week against Missouri, but when they returned to Waco and beat No. 8-ranked Oklahoma State the following Saturday, everyone knew Neal Jeffrey was quite a quarterback, Steve Beaird was a real dynamo at tailback and never mind his short stature, and the Bear defense was for real.

The season became one Baylor fans will never forget. True, they stumbled against Texas A&M in a 20-0 game but they did not stumble again. After getting behind by 17 points at halftime against No. 12 Texas, against a coach (Darrell Royal) that Baylor had never beaten, and then forging a mighty second-half comeback that produced 27 unanswered points and a resounding 34-24 victory, the Bears put together a Miracle on the Brazos that would not be denied.

When great Baylor football victories are discussed, the Baylor-Texas game of 1974 usually tops the list. Royal came to the Baylor locker room after the game to congratulate the Bears and urge them to go on now and win that long-sought conference crown. And Oklahoma's Switzer sent Teaff a telegram, telling him the rest of the country now was finding out what OU found out in that season opener.

Baylor let the scoreboard lights burn all night after that remarkable victory, and several members of the Baylor administration, along with at least one regent, secured their bedrolls and spent the night at the stadium.

When the Bears beat Rice amid blizzard-like conditions at Baylor Stadium on Nov. 30, they nailed down something no other Baylor team had managed in 50 years: an undisputed SWC football championship.

That feat took them to the Cotton Bowl to play Penn State, and while they lost that game by a 41-20 score (after leading at halftime), Baylor fans hardly noticed. They had finally made it to Big D on New Year's Day, that was all that mattered.

Linebacker Derral Luce and center Aubrey Schulz won All-America honors that season; Jeffrey, Beaird and defensive back Ron Burns won All-SWC recognition; and Teaff was named National Coach of the Year. The Bears had come from last to first in one short season. And Beaird had become the first Baylor back ever to rush for 1,000 yards (actually, 1,104) in a season.

They had a good season in 1976 (7-3-1) but a bowl invitation escaped them. Although four-touchdown underdogs, they scored the most points any Baylor team had ever scored against Texas in 1978 while beating the Longhorns, 38-14.

The next season they pieced together an 8-4 season that was flavored by a 24-18 Peach Bowl victory over No. 18 Clemson, and then in 1980 they pushed all the right buttons again. They won their first seven games, climbed to No. 10 in the national polls, and after allowing themselves to get upset by San Jose State they won the remainder of their games to win the conference title by a record-tying three full games.

The key victory was a thrilling comeback win over SMU (32-28) but one that old Baylor fans still like to talk about was the 46-7 trouncing of Texas A&M at College Station in a game that was played in a monsoon.

They actually wound up their regular season by blanking No. 20 Texas, 16-0, and that Nov. 22, 1980, victory was the last shutout suffered by the Texas Longhorns until 2004.

While no Baylor team will ever replace the 1974 Bears in the hearts of Baylor fans, that 1980 team surely ranks No. 1 in terms of pure accomplishment. It not only won the crown by three full games, it led the league in both total offense and total defense and put no fewer than eight players (a record for a Baylor team) on the consensus all-conference team. And it put on the field the player who has become the most decorated player in Baylor's football history: linebacker Mike Singletary.

Singletary joined wideout Lawrence Elkins as the only two-year consensus All-America selections ever to wear the green and gold. They both have been inducted in the National College Football Hall of Fame. But Singletary also was a three-year All-SWC choice (Elkins made the honor team two seasons), and he went on to be chosen on the Football Writers' 25-year All-America team (one of only three players to win the honor from the SWC, the other two being offensive lineman Jerry Sisemore of Texas and Tony Franklin of A&M), and to become a multiple All-NFL choice in the NFL while playing with the Chicago Bears. Truly, Mike Singletary was one of a kind.

He was one of those eight Bears who won consensus All-SWC recognition in 1980. The others were offensive guard Frank Ditta (also named All-America), quarterback Jay Jeffrey (younger brother of Neal), running backs Walter Abercrombie and Dennis Gentry, defensive linemen Charles Benson and Joe Campbell, and defensive back Vann McElroy.

Abercrombie, who led the league in rushing that season with 1,187 yards, would become Baylor's all-time leading rusher before winding up his college career the following season and then becoming a first-round draft choice of the Pittsburgh Steelers.

Baylor's domination of the league in 1980 paid off in a trip to the Cotton Bowl to play Bear Bryant's Alabama Crimson Tide. That game became a defensive struggle for the longest time before the Bears finally cracked and Alabama went home with a 30-2 victory.

The Bears had a good season in 1983 (7-4-1), winning their way to the Bluebonnet Bowl to play Oklahoma State (they lost, 24-14), but that was but a prelude for the excellent teams they fielded in 1985 and 1986. They tied for second both seasons after breaking in front early, and they climaxed both seasons with bowl victories – 21-7 over LSU in the Liberty Bowl in '85 and 21-9 over Colorado in the Bluebonnet the following season.

Those teams also featured some favorite Baylor names starting with quarterbacks Cody Carlson and Tom Muecke. In 1986, on Oct. 18, the Bears met a Jackie Sherrill-coached A&M team in a game that was later voted the SWC's best game of the decade. Baylor roared out to a 17-0 lead in that game but the No. 11 Aggies came back to have the last word in a 31-30 stem-winder. That verdict knocked the Bears out of the championship and kept them out of the Cotton Bowl.

The Bears struggled to stay on the topside of .500 for the remainder of the decade but they punctuated a 5-6 season in their final game of the 1980s by going to Austin and beating Texas by the historic margin of 50-7. In doing so they gave Grant Teaff the victory on UT turf that he had always declared he would win before he ended his Baylor coaching career.

The Bears stirred hopes that they would become something special in 1991, winning their first five games (including a 16-14 victory over defending national champion Colorado on the Buffaloes' own turf in Boulder, ending what had been an impressive CU winning streak there) and rising to No. 8 in the national polls. But then they lost to Rice and A&M in succession, and later to Texas Tech. The final result was an 8-3 season that yielded a trip to the Copper Bowl, but there they went flat, losing to Indiana, 24-0.

Before the 1992 season started, Teaff let it be known that the coming season would be his last one. And the Bears, sparked by quarterback J.J. Joe, made it a memorable one for him, beating visiting Georgia Tech in an intersectional game, nosing out Texas in their final regular season game, and then upsetting No. 22 Arizona, 20-15, in the Sun Bowl.

The Hall of Fame-bound Teaff thus was left with a 128-105-6 mark for his 21 seasons at Baylor.

# PROGRAM HISTORY

His offensive coordinator, Chuck Reedy, succeeded him, and in 1994 coached the Bears to a 7-4 record overall and a 4-3 mark in conference play. The 4-3 mark, oddly enough, proved to be good enough to give the Bears a piece of the five-way split of the championship after A&M, unbeaten but ineligible for title consideration because of rules violations, was left in limbo. The Bears, led by such All-SWC players as tackle Fred Miller on offense and LaCurtis Jones and Adrian Robinson on defense, wound up their season by losing to Washington State, 10-3, in the Alamo Bowl.

Reedy's 1995 team was 7-4 overall and 5-2 in conference play, good enough for a three-way share of second place, but the entire season was overshadowed by a more momentous development. The Southwest Conference was breaking up. Baylor was joining A&M, Texas and Texas Tech in a new league that would be known as the Big 12. Athletic relations going back to the early years of the 20th century were about to be severed.

Reedy's final season at Baylor was the school's first in the Big 12. The Bears were 4-7 that season and posted a 1-7 mark in Big 12 play after opening the year with wins over Louisiana Tech, at Louisville and at home against Oregon State.

Dave Roberts guided the program for the 1997 and 1998 seasons before giving way to Kevin Steele's four-year campaign.

Steele was replaced by Guy Morriss, who guided the program to more success than it had previously enjoyed during the Big 12 era; however, the bowl drought and losing-season streak both continued. Morriss' tenure did not come without highlights, though. In his first Big 12 game, the Bears upset defending north division champion Colorado on national television.

The following season (2004) saw the Bears end a 20-year winless famine against Texas A&M. After a wild fourth quarter, the game went to overtime. Texas A&M quickly scored, but the Bears answered immediately on a Shawn Bell-to-Dominique Zeigler touchdown pass. Morriss decided to put the game away right then and there, going for an all-or-nothing two-point conversion. Bell and Zeigler connected again, giving the Bears the victory and sparking a celebration Floyd Casey Stadium had not seen in years.

The Bears enjoyed their best season in a decade in 2005, going 5-6 and posting multiple conference wins for the first time in the Big 12 era. In 2006, Baylor went 3-5 in conference play, but three costly losses in early season non-

league games sent Baylor to a 4-8 record. The Bears dropped to 3-9 in 2007 and suffered their first winless conference season since 2003.

Baylor ushered in a new era in 2008 under first-year head coach Art Briles. The Bears finished 4-8 overall and 2-6 in Big 12 play, but promise of a brighter future was evident. Briles' innovative offense and the emergence of Freshman All-America quarterback Robert Griffin brought new optimism to the program. The Bears lost four games by 10 points or less, including a three-point loss to nationally ranked Missouri and a one-touchdown loss at seventh-ranked Texas Tech.

At season's end, several Bears earned postseason honors, including first-team All-Big 12 selections Jason Smith (offensive tackle), Joe Pawelek (linebacker) and Jordan Lake (safety). Griffin was named Big 12 Freshman of the Year, and Smith earned All-America honors from several outlets. Smith also was selected by the St. Louis Rams with the second overall pick in the 2009 NFL Draft, tying for the highest-drafted player in Baylor history regardless of sport.

— by Dave Campbell with Larry Little

## CONFERENCE CHAMPIONSHIPS

### 1915 SOUTHWEST CONFERENCE

SCHOOL	CONFERENCE						OVERALL					
	W	L	T	PCT.	PF	PA	W	L	T	PCT.	PF	PA
Baylor	3	0	0	1.000	48	6	7	1	0	.875	188	22
Oklahoma	3	0	0	1.000	63	20	10	0	0	1.000	370	54
Arkansas	1	1	0	.500	14	32	4	2	1	.643	121	55
Texas	2	2	0	.500	117	27	6	3	0	.667	335	69
Texas A&M	1	1	0	.500	13	7	6	2	0	.750	182	34
Rice	1	2	0	.333	7	85	5	3	0	.625	122	143
Oklahoma A&M	0	3	0	.000	22	52	4	5	1	.450	161	93
Southwestern	0	2	0	.000	0	55	4	3	0	.571	46	82

### 1974 SOUTHWEST CONFERENCE

SCHOOL	CONFERENCE						OVERALL					
	W	L	T	PCT.	PF	PA	W	L	T	PCT.	PF	PA
Baylor	6	1	0	.857	148	95	8	4	0	.667	252	223
Texas	5	2	0	.714	240	107	8	4	0	.667	367	202
Texas A&M	5	2	0	.714	139	74	8	3	0	.727	222	131
Arkansas	3	3	1	.500	153	122	6	4	1	.591	285	164
SMU	3	3	1	.500	140	151	6	4	1	.591	221	240
Texas Tech	3	4	0	.429	111	107	6	4	2	.583	193	158
Rice	2	5	0	.286	83	153	2	8	1	.227	117	222
TCU	0	7	0	.000	50	255	1	10	0	.091	79	345

### 1922 SOUTHWEST CONFERENCE

SCHOOL	CONFERENCE						OVERALL					
	W	L	T	PCT.	PF	PA	W	L	T	PCT.	PF	PA
Baylor	5	0	0	1.000	138	20	8	3	0	.727	295	128
Texas	2	1	0	.667	55	21	7	2	0	.778	202	68
Texas A&M	2	2	0	.500	51	37	5	4	0	.556	166	69
SMU	2	2	0	.500	49	45	6	3	1	.650	235	69
Oklahoma A&M	2	3	0	.400	47	61	5	4	1	.550	137	86
Arkansas	1	3	0	.250	29	104	5	4	0	.556	138	123
Rice	1	4	0	.200	31	112	4	4	0	.500	74	122

### 1980 SOUTHWEST CONFERENCE

SCHOOL	CONFERENCE						OVERALL					
	W	L	T	PCT.	PF	PA	W	L	T	PCT.	PF	PA
Baylor	8	0	0	1.000	208	77	10	2	0	.833	317	159
SMU	5	3	0	.625	168	100	8	4	0	.667	324	192
Houston	5	3	0	.625	157	127	7	5	0	.583	236	190
Texas	4	4	0	.500	170	168	7	5	0	.583	267	214
Rice	4	4	0	.500	141	154	5	6	0	.455	175	215
Arkansas	3	5	0	.375	165	184	7	5	0	.583	262	236
Texas Tech	3	5	0	.375	112	155	5	6	0	.455	178	188
Texas A&M	3	5	0	.375	128	172	4	7	0	.364	160	259
TCU	1	7	0	.125	116	228	1	10	0	.091	143	295

### 1924 SOUTHWEST CONFERENCE

SCHOOL	CONFERENCE						OVERALL					
	W	L	T	PCT.	PF	PA	W	L	T	PCT.	PF	PA
Baylor	4	0	1	.900	80	33	7	2	1	.750	149	66
SMU	2	0	4	.667	57	47	5	1	4	.700	92	59
Rice	2	2	0	.500	41	39	4	4	0	.500	85	69
Texas A&M	2	2	1	.500	55	.5	7	2	1	.750	229	35
Oklahoma A&M	1	1	1	.500	43	30	6	1	2	.778	117	50
Texas	2	3	0	.400	42	57	5	3	1	.611	109	64
Arkansas	1	2	1	.333	34	47	7	2	1	.750	227	69
TCU	1	5	0	.167	20	84	4	5	0	.445	86	96

### 1994 SOUTHWEST CONFERENCE

SCHOOL	CONFERENCE						OVERALL					
	W	L	T	PCT.	PF	PA	W	L	T	PCT.	PF	PA
Baylor	4	3	0	.571	220	197	7	5	0	.583	362	277
Rice	4	3	0	.571	130	114	5	6	0	.455	206	203
Texas	4	3	0	.571	223	172	8	4	0	.667	366	291
TCU	4	3	0	.571	170	176	7	5	0	.583	302	301
Texas Tech	4	3	0	.571	195	94	6	6	0	.500	312	246
Houston	1	6	0	.143	95	267	1	10	0	.091	115	402
SMU	0	6	1	.071	115	233	1	9	1	.136	197	343
x-Texas A&M	6	0	1	.929	198	93	10	0	1	.955	319	147

x-ineligible for SWC championship

HISTORY

## ALL-TIME RESULTS

**NOTE:** The rankings indicated from 1936 through 2008 in all instances are at game time, based on The Associated Press poll. Baylor's ranking is listed first, the opponent's ranking second. Early season games from 1936 through 1949 have no dash because the first polls in those seasons were not taken until after the season began. From 1936 to 1960 and again from 1968 until 1988, the AP ranked the top 20 teams, from 1961 to 1967 the top 10 and since 1989, the top 25. The source for the weekly rankings from Oct. 19, 1936, through Jan. 3, 1984, was *Football Rankings, College Teams in The Associated Press Poll, 1936-1984*, compiled by Lowell R. Greunke (Jefferson, N.C., McFarland & Co., Inc., 1984).

T - Thanksgiving Day

HC - Homecoming

\* - conference game

**R.H. HAMILTON** 1899-1900 5-1-1**1899** R.H. HAMILTON 2-1-1

Team Captain: Tom E. Cranfill

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
	TOBY'S BUSINESS	W 20-0
	TEXAS A&M	L 0-33
	TOBY'S BUSINESS	W 6-0
	TCU	T 0-0

**1900** R.H. HAMILTON 3-0

Team Captain: Homer B. "Buck" Fisher

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
11/4	at Austin College	W 11-0
	TRINITY	W 17-0
11/30	WEATHERFORD	W 16-0

**W.J. RITCHIE** 1901 5-3**1901** W.J. RITCHIE 5-3

Team Captain: Homer B. "Buck" Fisher

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
10/6	ST. EDWARDS	W 23-0
	Texas A&M (Dallas)	W 17-6
10/26	OKLAHOMA	L 6-17
10/29	TEXAS	L 0-23
11/5	at Texas A&M	L 0-6
11/23	TCU	W 39-0
11/28	TEXAS A&M (T)	W 47-0
	TCU	W 42-9

**J.C. EWING** 1902 3-4-2**1902** J.C. EWING 3-4-2

Team Captain: C.D. Lester

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
9/27	Trinity (Dallas)	L 5-17
10/10	Texas A&M (Dallas)	L 6-11
10/14	at Texas A&M	L 0-22
10/18	DEAF SCHOOL	T 6-6
10/27	Trinity (Waxahachie)	L 0-33
11/1	TCU	T 0-0
11/22	TCU	W 6-0
11/27	ST. EDWARDS (T)	W 28-0
12/1	TCU	W 20-0

**R.N. WATTS** 1903 4-3-1**1903** R.N. WATTS 4-3-1

Team Captain: E.T. Wicker

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
10/3	TCU	W 12-0
10/17	FORT WORTH UNIV.	W 23-0
10/24	Texas (San Antonio)	L 0-48
11/7	TEXAS A&M	T 0-0
11/14	TEXAS A&M	L 0-16
	at Texas A&M	L 0-5
11/27	TCU	W 5-0
11/30	DEAF SCHOOL	W 6-0

**SOL METZGER** 1904 2-5-1**1904** SOL METZGER 2-5-1

Team Captain: W.S. Morrow

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
10/1	TCU	T 0-0
10/15	TEXAS A&M	L 0-5
10/22	TRINITY	L 0-22
10/31	ARKANSAS	W 17-6
11/5	TEXAS A&M	L 0-10
11/12	TCU	W 17-0
11/19	at Texas	L 0-58
11/24	TCU (T)	L 0-5

**ARCHIE WEBB** 1905 1-6**1905** ARCHIE WEBB 1-6

Team Captain: C.D. Lester

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
9/30	TCU	L 0-16
10/14	Trinity (Waxahachie)	L 0-22
10/21	at Texas	L 0-39
10/28	TEXAS A&M	L 0-42
11/10	TCU	W 10-0
11/19	at Texas A&M	L 5-17
11/29	TCU	L 0-17

**1906** NO TEAM**LUTHER BURLESON** 1907 4-3-1**1907** LUTHER BURLESON 4-3-1

Team Captain: J.J. McCasland

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
10/5	TCU	T 6-6
10/12	DEAF SCHOOL	W 33-0
10/19	Fort Worth Univ. (Dallas)	W 11-5
10/26	TRINITY	W 4-0
11/9	at Texas	L 11-27
11/11	TCU	L 10-11
11/28	TCU (T)	W 16-8
12/6	at LSU	L 0-48



# ALL-TIME RESULTS

## E.J. MILLS 1908-1909 8-8

### 1908 E.J. MILLS 3-5

Team Captain: Charles A. Gantt

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
10/3	TCU	L 0-15
10/10	at Texas A&M	W 6-5
10/17	at Texas	L 5-27
10/24	TCU	L 6-10
11/7	at Tulane	L 2-10
11/10	at LSU	L 0-89
11/21	TULANE	W 6-0
11/26	TCU (T)	W 23-8

### 1909 E.J. MILLS 5-3

Team Captain: T.P. Robinson

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
10/4	TEXAS STATE	W 55-0
10/9	TRINITY	W 17-6
10/16	TCU	L 0-9
10/20	HASKELL INSTITUTE	W 12-0
10/30	TEXAS A&M	L 6-9
11/5	TCU	L 0-11
11/16	at Hardin-Simmons	W 16-3
11/25	TCU (T) (HC)	W 6-3

## RALPH GLAZE 1910-1912 12-10-3

### 1910 RALPH GLAZE 6-1-1

Team Captain: T.P. Robinson

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
10/1	Daniel Baker ( <i>Brownwood</i> )	T 0-0
10/8	AUSTIN COLLEGE	W 31-0
10/18	HASKELL INSTITUTE	W 52-3
10/24	TCU	W 52-0
10/29	POLYTECHNIC	W 39-0
11/8	TEXAS	L 0-1 †
11/18	at TCU	W 10-3
11/24	SOUTHWESTERN (T)	W 27-5

† - Baylor left field at halftime with scored tied 6-6 due to dispute with the referee.

### 1911 RALPH GLAZE 3-4-2

Team Captain: W.A. "Jack" Little

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
	POLYTECHNIC	T 0-0
	AUSTIN COLLEGE	L 0-9
10/24	at Texas	L 0-11
11/4	LSU	L 0-6
	TCU	W 12-0
	WINCHESTER	W 63-0
	at Southwestern	T 5-5
	at Texas A&M	L 11-22
	TRINITY	W 12-0

### 1912 RALPH GLAZE 3-5

Team Captain: L.L. Cooper

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
10/5	AUSTIN COLLEGE	L 6-8
10/12	POLYTECHNIC	W 12-8
10/19	at TCU	L 0-22
10/28	ARKANSAS	W 6-0
11/4	TEXAS	L 7-19
11/11	SOUTHWESTERN	L 6-13
11/16	TRINITY	W 41-0
11/28	Texas A&M (T) ( <i>Dallas</i> )	L 0-53

## NORMAN PAINE 1913 3-4-3

### 1913 NORMAN PAINE 3-4-3

Team Captain: Floyd F. Fouts

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
9/28	HOWARD PAYNE	W 15-6
10/4	TEXAS STATE	W 9-7
10/11	POLYTECHNIC	T 0-0
10/16	at Texas	L 0-77
10/23	at LSU	L 0-50
10/25	at Arkansas	L 0-34
10/30	Trinity ( <i>Waxahachie</i> )	T 6-6
	DANIEL BAKER	W 6-0
11/21	at Texas A&M	T 14-14
	SOUTHWESTERN	L 7-14

## CHARLES P. MOSLEY 1914-1919 30-18-4

### 1914 CHARLES P. MOSLEY 3-5-2

Team Captain: J.D. "Eli" Isaacks

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
10/3	HOWARD PAYNE	W 9-0
10/10	at Texas	L 0-57
	Trinity ( <i>Dallas</i> )	L 0-7
10/17	AUSTIN COLLEGE	T 0-0
10/20	at Oklahoma State	L 0-60
10/27	TCU	W 28-14
11/7	DANIEL BAKER	W 14-0
11/14	TRINITY	T 0-0
11/20	at RICE	L 13-14
11/26	SOUTHWESTERN (T)	L 6-7

### 1915 CHARLES P. MOSLEY 7-1 • 3-0 SWC

SOUTHWEST CONFERENCE CHAMPIONS

Team Captain: Jack R. Norris

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
10/3	HOWARD PAYNE	W 3-0
10/8	* at Rice	W 26-0
10/16	Trinity ( <i>Dallas</i> )	W 49-0
10/23	* at Southwestern	W 10-0
11/8	SEWANEE	L 3-16
11/13	* OKLAHOMA STATE	W 12-6
11/20	DANIEL BAKER	W 34-0
11/25	TCU (T)	W 51-0

### 1916 CHARLES P. MOSLEY 9-1 • 3-1 SWC

Team Captain: Theron J. Fouts

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
9/30	TEXAS STATE	W 75-0
10/7	SMU	W 62-0
10/14	Trinity ( <i>Dallas</i> )	W 37-0
10/18	at Howard Payne	W 46-0
10/28	* at Texas	W 7-3
11/4	* SOUTHWESTERN	W 20-0
11/11	* TEXAS A&M	L 0-3
11/18	* at Oklahoma State	W 10-7
	AUSTIN COLLEGE	W 26-0
11/27	at TCU	W 32-14

HISTORY

## ALL-TIME RESULTS

**1917 CHARLES P. MOSLEY** 6-2-1 • 2-1 SWC

Team Captain: Jack Roach

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
9/29	HOWARD PAYNE	W 17-0
10/13	Trinity ( <i>Dallas</i> )	W 55-0
10/20	* OKLAHOMA STATE	W 17-0
10/27	HARDIN-SIMMONS	W 103-0
11/3	* TEXAS	W 3-0
11/10	* TEXAS A&M	L 0-7
11/17	at SMU	T 0-0
11/23	at Southwestern	W 26-0
11/29	at TCU (T)	L 0-34

**1918 CHARLES P. MOSLEY** 0-6 • 0-2 SWC

Team Captain: Ross M. Sams

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
10/18	McARTHUR FIELD	L 6-7
10/25	BARRON FIELD	L 0-26
11/9	* TEXAS A&M	L 0-19
11/16	* at SMU	L 0-14
11/23	SOUTHWESTERN	L 6-14
12/5	TCU	L 7-12

**1919 CHARLES P. MOSLEY** 5-3-1 • 0-3-1 SWC

Team Captain: Howard C. Wilson

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
10/4	RUSK	W 61-0
10/11	* RICE	L 0-8
10/18	AUSTIN COLLEGE	W 17-12
10/25	* at Texas	L 13-29
11/1	SOUTHWESTERN	W 20-0
11/8	* TEXAS A&M	L 0-10
11/17	SEWANEE	W 21-7
11/22	* SMU	T 7-7
11/27	at TCU (T)	W 7-0

**FRANK BRIDGES** 1920-1925 **35-18-6****1920 FRANK BRIDGES** 4-4-1 • 1-2-1 SWC

Team Captain: E.M. Dotson

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
10/2	AUSTIN COLLEGE	W 9-0
10/9	* at Rice	L 0-28
10/16	TRINITY	W 20-6
10/21	* at Oklahoma State	W 7-0
10/31	SOUTHWESTERN	L 0-7
11/6	* TEXAS A&M	L 0-24
11/13	TCU	L 9-21
11/20	HOWARD PAYNE	W 20-3
11/25	* at SMU (T)	T 0-0

**1921 FRANK BRIDGES** 8-3 • 2-2 SWC

Team Captain: Guy B. Weathers

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
9/30	JOHN TARLETON	W 35-0
10/1	at Austin College	W 17-13
10/8	* RICE	W 17-14
10/15	Boston College ( <i>Dallas</i> )	L 7-23
10/22	PHILLIPS	W 34-6
10/29	SOUTHWESTERN	W 16-0
11/5	* TEXAS A&M	L 3-14
11/11	HARDIN-SIMMONS	W 21-0
11/18	* at Arkansas	L 12-13
11/24	* SMU (T)	W 28-0
12/3	Mississippi College ( <i>Dallas</i> )	W 24-0

**1922 FRANK BRIDGES** 8-3 • 5-0 SWC

SOUTHWEST CONFERENCE CHAMPIONS

Team Captain: Wesley Bradshaw

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
9/30	NORTH TEXAS	W 55-0
10/7	HARDIN-SIMMONS	W 42-0
10/14	* at Rice	W 31-0
10/21	* ARKANSAS ( <i>First Game</i> )	W 60-13
	PHILLIPS ( <i>Second Game</i> )	L 0-47
10/28	MISSISSIPPI COLLEGE	W 40-7
11/4	* TEXAS A&M	W 13-7
11/11	at Boston College	L 0-33
11/18	* at Oklahoma State	W 10-0
11/30	* at SMU (T)	W 24-0
	HASKELL INSTITUTE	L 20-21

**1923 FRANK BRIDGES** 5-1-2 • 1-1-2 SWC

Team Captain: Roy Carter Williamson

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
9/29	HARDIN-SIMMONS	W 14-0
10/6	NORTH TEXAS	W 33-7
10/13	HOWARD PAYNE	W 20-6
10/20	* at Arkansas	W 14-0
10/27	OUACHITA	W 16-3
11/3	* TEXAS A&M	T 0-0
11/10	* TEXAS	T 7-7
11/29	* at SMU (T)	L 0-16

**1924 FRANK BRIDGES** 7-2-1 • 4-0-1 SWC

SOUTHWEST CONFERENCE CHAMPIONS

Team Captain: Ralph D. Pittman

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
9/27	HARDIN-SIMMONS	W 10-6
10/4	NORTH TEXAS	W 30-0
10/11	C. Okla. Teachers ( <i>Dallas</i> )	L 6-13
10/18	* ARKANSAS	W 13-0
10/25	AUSTIN COLLEGE	L 3-7
11/1	* TEXAS A&M	W 15-7
11/8	* at Texas	W 28-10
11/15	* at SMU	T 7-7
11/21	ST. EDWARDS	W 30-7
11/27	* at Rice (T)	W 17-9

**1925 FRANK BRIDGES** 3-5-2 • 0-3-2 SWC

Team Captain: Homer D. Walker

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
9/26	at Notre Dame	L 0-41
10/3	NORTH TEXAS	W 20-6
10/13	* TCU ( <i>Dallas</i> )	T 7-7
10/17	TRINITY	L 3-10
10/24	HOWARD PAYNE	W 20-4
10/31	* TEXAS A&M	L 0-13
11/7	* at Texas	L 3-13
11/14	* at SMU	L 6-7
11/20	ST. EDWARDS	W 13-7
11/26	* at Rice (T)	T 7-7

# ALL-TIME RESULTS

## MORLEY JENNINGS 1926-1940 83-60-6

### 1926 MORLEY JENNINGS 6-3-1 • 3-1-1 SWC

Team Captain: George Morris

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
9/25	SOUTHWESTERN	W 7-0
10/2	at Loyola (La.)	L 10-13
10/12	* TCU ( <i>Dallas</i> )	T 7-7
10/16	TRINITY	W 14-0
10/23	HOWARD PAYNE	W 23-7
10/30	* TEXAS A&M	W 20-9
11/6	* TEXAS	W 10-7
11/13	* at SMU	L 3-31
11/18	ST. EDWARDS	L 0-12
11/25	* at Rice (T)	W 9-7

### 1927 MORLEY JENNINGS 2-7 • 0-5 SWC

Team Captain: Wesley F. Weed

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
9/24	SOUTHWESTERN	L 6-19
9/30	Trinity ( <i>Waxahachie</i> )	W 20-12
10/8	* at Arkansas	L 6-13
10/15	ST. EDWARDS	W 12-6
10/22	CENTENARY	L 6-9
10/29	* TCU	L 0-14
11/5	* at Texas	L 12-13
11/12	* at SMU	L 0-34
11/24	* at Rice (T)	L 12-19

### 1928 MORLEY JENNINGS 8-2 • 3-2 SWC

Team Captain: A.E. "Pete" Jones

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
9/22	STEPHEN F. AUSTIN	W 31-0
9/29	NORTH TEXAS	W 45-0
10/6	TRINITY	W 33-0
10/13	* at Arkansas ( <i>Texarkana</i> )	L 0-14
10/20	at Centenary	W 28-7
10/27	ST. EDWARDS	W 48-7
11/3	* at TCU	W 7-6
11/10	* TEXAS	L 0-6
11/17	* SMU	W 2-0
11/29	* at Rice (T)	W 25-14

### 1929 MORLEY JENNINGS 7-3-1 • 2-2-1 SWC

Team Captain: Charles Weldon Lucas

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
9/21	STEPHEN F. AUSTIN	W 88-0
9/28	NORTH TEXAS	W 32-0
10/5	TRINITY	W 43-0
10/12	ST. EDWARDS	W 19-0
10/19	* ARKANSAS	W 31-20
10/26	at Centenary	L 13-27
11/2	TEXAS TECH	W 34-0
11/9	* at Texas	T 0-0
11/16	* at SMU	L 6-25
11/23	* TCU	L 7-34
11/30	* at Rice	W 19-0

### 1930 MORLEY JENNINGS 6-3-1 • 3-1-1 SWC

Team Captain: Barton "Botchey" Koch

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
9/27	NORTH TEXAS	W 33-0
10/4	at Purdue	L 7-20
10/11	TRINITY	W 54-0
10/18	* SMU	T 14-14
10/25	at Centenary	L 2-7
11/1	at Oklahoma Baptist	W 31-0
11/8	* TEXAS (HC)	L 0-14
11/15	* at Arkansas	W 22-7
11/22	* at TCU	W 35-14
11/29	* RICE	W 35-14

## 1931 MORLEY JENNINGS 3-6 • 1-5 SWC

Team Captain: Maurice S. Pierce

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
10/2	ST. EDWARDS	W 23-0
10/10	at Centenary	L 13-24
10/17	* ARKANSAS	W 19-7
10/24	* at Texas A&M	L 7-33
10/31	TEXAS TECH	W 32-0
11/7	* at Texas	L 0-25
11/14	* at SMU	L 0-6
11/21	* TCU (HC)	L 6-19
11/28	* at Rice	L 0-20

## 1932 MORLEY JENNINGS 3-5-1 • 1-4-1 SWC

Team Captains: Arthur "Dub" Norton

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
10/1	ST. EDWARDS	W 32-0
10/7	at Loyola (La.)	W 18-0
10/15	* at Arkansas ( <i>Little Rock</i> )	L 6-20
10/22	* TEXAS A&M (HC)	T 0-0
10/29	* at TCU	L 0-27
11/5	* TEXAS	L 0-19
11/11	at Texas Tech	L 2-14
11/19	* SMU	W 19-0
11/26	* at Rice	L 0-12

## 1933 MORLEY JENNINGS 6-4 • 4-2 SWC

Team Captains: Frank James, Jim Tom Petty

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
9/30	ST. EDWARDS	W 19-6
10/7	at Centenary	L 0-20
10/14	* at Arkansas ( <i>Little Rock</i> )	L 7-19
10/21	HARDIN-SIMMONS	W 21-0
10/28	* at Texas A&M	L 7-14
11/4	* TCU (HC)	W 7-0
11/12	* at Texas	W 3-0
11/17	at Texas Tech	L 0-13
11/25	* at SMU	W 13-7
12/2	* RICE	W 7-6

## 1934 MORLEY JENNINGS 3-7 • 1-5 SWC

Team Captains: Joe Jack Pierce, Warren "Red" Weathers

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
9/28	ST. EDWARDS	W 33-0
10/5	at Texas Tech	L 7-14
10/13	* at Arkansas ( <i>Little Rock</i> )	L 0-6
10/20	at Hardin-Simmons	W 13-6
10/27	* TEXAS A&M (HC)	L 7-10
11/3	* at TCU	L 12-34
11/10	* at Texas	L 6-25
11/17	at Centenary	L 0-7
11/24	* SMU	W 13-6
12/1	* RICE	L 0-32

## 1935 MORLEY JENNINGS 8-3 • 3-3 SWC

Team Captain: Wendell W. Simpson

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
9/21	SOUTHWESTERN	W 39-0
9/28	HARDIN-SIMMONS	W 14-0
10/5	TAMU-KINGSVILLE	W 6-0
10/12	* ARKANSAS	W 13-6
10/19	at Oklahoma City	W 2-0
10/26	* at Texas A&M	W 14-6
11/2	* TCU (HC)	L 0-28
11/9	* TEXAS	L 6-25
11/16	at Centenary	W 20-0
11/23	* at SMU	L 0-10
11/30	* at Rice	W 8-0

HISTORY

# ALL-TIME RESULTS

## 1936 MORLEY JENNINGS 6-3-1 • 3-2-1 SWC

Team Captain: Lloyd O. Russell

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	AP RANK
9/26	HARDIN-SIMMONS	W 13-0	
10/3	Centenary ( <i>Tyler, Texas</i> )	L 0-10	
10/10	* at Arkansas	L 10-14	
10/17	* at Texas	W 21-18	
10/24	* TEXAS A&M (HC)	T 0-0	14
10/31	* at TCU	L 0-28	—
11/7	OKLAHOMA CITY	W 48-6	—
11/14	at Oklahoma State	W 13-0	—
11/21	* SMU	W 13-7	—
11/28	* at Rice	W 10-7	—

## 1937 MORLEY JENNINGS 7-3 • 3-3 SWC

Team Captain: Carl Brazell

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	AP RANK
9/25	SOUTHWESTERN	W 39-2	—
10/2	at Oklahoma City	W 33-0	—
10/9	* ARKANSAS	W 20-14	—
10/16	at Centenary	W 20-0	—
10/23	* TEXAS A&M	W 13-0	15 13
10/30	* TCU (HC)	W 6-0	5
11/6	* TEXAS	L 6-9	4
11/13	* at SMU	L 7-13	13
11/20	Loyola Marymount ( <i>Beaumont</i> )	W 27-13	—
11/27	* at Rice	L 7-13	—

## 1938 MORLEY JENNINGS 7-2-1 • 3-2-1 SWC

Team Captains: Sam Boyd, Billy J. Patterson

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	AP RANK
9/24	SOUTHWESTERN	W 33-0	—
10/1	Oklahoma State ( <i>Wichita Falls</i> )	W 20-6	—
10/8	* at Arkansas	W 9-6	—
10/15	Centenary	W 14-0	—
10/22	* TEXAS A&M (HC)	T 6-6	17
10/29	* at TCU	L 7-39	4
11/5	* at Texas	W 14-3	—
11/11	at Loyola Marymount	W 35-2	—
11/19	* SMU	L 6-21	—
11/26	* at Rice	W 21-6	—

## 1939 MORLEY JENNINGS 7-3 • 4-2 SWC

Team Captain: Bobby R. Taylor

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	AP RANK
9/30	SOUTHWESTERN	W 34-0	—
10/7	at Oklahoma State	W 13-0	—
10/14	* ARKANSAS	W 19-7	—
10/21	at Nebraska	L 0-20	19 16
10/28	* at Texas A&M	L 0-20	5
11/4	* TCU (HC)	W 27-0	—
11/11	* TEXAS	W 20-0	—
11/18	at Centenary	W 13-6	—
11/25	* at SMU	L 0-21	—
12/2	* at Rice	W 10-7	—

## 1940 MORLEY JENNINGS 4-6 • 0-6 SWC

Team Captains: Robert C. Nelson, Milton S. Merka

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	AP RANK
9/27	NORTH TEXAS	W 27-20	—
10/5	at Denver	W 14-7	—
10/12	* at Arkansas	L 6-12	—
10/19	Villanova ( <i>San Antonio</i> )	W 7-0	—
10/26	* TEXAS A&M (HC)	L 7-14	4
11/2	* at TCU	L 12-14	—
11/9	* at Texas	L 0-13	—
11/16	TULSA	W 20-6	—
11/23	* SMU	L 4-7	18
11/30	* at Rice	L 12-21	—

## FRANK KIMBROUGH 1941-1946 15-23-3

### 1941 FRANK KIMBROUGH 3-6-1 • 1-4-1 SWC

Team Captain: Jack W. Wilson

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	AP RANK
9/28	HARDIN-SIMMONS	W 20-0	—
10/3	at Denver	W 14-0	—
10/11	* ARKANSAS	W 20-7	—
10/17	at Villanova	L 6-14	—
10/25	* at Texas A&M	L 0-48	9
11/1	* TCU (HC)	L 12-23	—
11/8	* TEXAS	T 7-7	1
11/15	at Tulsa	L 13-20	—
11/22	* at SMU	L 0-14	—
11/29	* at Rice	L 14-28	—

### 1942 FRANK KIMBROUGH 6-4-1 • 3-2-1 SWC

Team Captains: Milton Crain, Bill Coleman

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	AP RANK
	BLACKLAND AAF	W 68-0	—
9/26	HARDIN-SIMMONS	L 6-13	—
10/3	Oklahoma State ( <i>Oklahoma City</i> )	W 18-12	—
10/10	* at Arkansas	W 20-7	—
10/17	at Texas Tech	W 14-7	—
10/24	* TEXAS A&M (HC)	W 6-0	—
10/31	* at TCU	W 10-7	9
11/7	* at Texas	L 0-20	16 14
11/14	at Tulsa	L 0-24	—
11/21	* SMU	T 6-6	—
11/28	* at Rice	L 0-20	—

### 1943 NO TEAM — WORLD WAR II

### 1944 NO TEAM — WORLD WAR II

### 1945 FRANK KIMBROUGH 5-5-1 • 2-4 SWC

Team Captains: Jack O. Price, Richard "Bull" Johnson

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND.	AP RANK	TV
9/22	BLACKLAND AAF	W 40-0		—	—
9/29	WEST TEXAS STATE	W 32-0		—	—
10/6	* TCU (HC)	L 6-7		—	—
10/13	* ARKANSAS	W 23-13		—	—
10/20	at Texas Tech	T 7-7		—	—
10/27	* at Texas A&M	L 13-19		—	—
11/3	SOUTHWESTERN	W 19-0		—	—
11/10	* at Texas	L 14-21		17	—
11/17	at Tulsa	L 7-26	15,000	19	—
11/24	* SMU	L 0-34	10,000	—	—
12/1	* at Rice	W 17-14		—	—

### 1946 FRANK KIMBROUGH 1-8 • 0-6 SWC

Team Captains: Olan Runnels, Wenzell A. Gandy

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND.	AP RANK	TV
9/21	SOUTHWESTERN	W 21-7		—	—
9/28	* at TCU	L 16-19	16,000	—	—
10/12	* at Arkansas	L 0-13		18	—
10/19	at Texas Tech	L 0-13		—	—
10/26	* TEXAS A&M (HC)	L 0-17		—	—
11/9	* TEXAS	L 7-22		6	—
11/16	at Tulsa	L 0-17	12,000	—	—
11/23	* at SMU	L 0-35	15,000	—	—
11/30	* at Rice	L 6-38	20,000	13	—

HISTORY

# ALL-TIME RESULTS

## BOB WOODRUFF 1947-1949 19-10-2

### 1947 BOB WOODRUFF 5-5 • 1-5 SWC

Team Captain: James W. Griffin

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK BU OPP	BAYLOR			OPPONENT			TV		
					FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS	FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD		PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS
9/19	STEPHEN F. AUSTIN	W 34-0	9,000		11	42-288-2	4-11-1 104 2	53-392	10	36-47-0	7-22-4 64 0	58-111	
9/26	at Miami, Fla.	W 18-7	31,771		15	49-187-2	9-18-0 80 0	67-267	6	28-116-1	3-12-4 17 0	40-133	
10/11	* ARKANSAS	W 17-9	15,000	--	15	52-254-1	6-12-1 42 0	64-296	6	29-76-0	7-12-3 72 1	41-148	
10/18	at Texas Tech	W 32-6	13,106	--	16	52-323-3	5-11-1 54 2	63-377	6	32-16-1	6-16-2 137 0	48-153	
10/25	* at Texas A&M	L 0-24	22,000	17 --	10	36-131-0	8-23-3 85 0	59-216	7	42-71-1	14-27-0 137 2	69-208	
11/1	* TCU (HC)	L 7-14	17,000	--	10	51-183-0	7-15-0 87 1	66-270	7	42-112-1	5-10-0 48 1	52-160	
11/8	* at Texas	L 7-28	39,000	-- 8	5	31-151-1	2-11-1 14 0	42-165	18	52-271	11-23-1 155 1	75-426	
11/15	at Tulsa	W 7-6	12,500	--	7	30-148-0	3-15-2 26 0	45-174	18	57-209-0	6-20-4 119 1	77-328	
11/22	* SMU	L 0-10	12,000	-- 3	4	35-72-0	0-4-4 0 0	39-72	12	40-141-1	4-12-3 27 0	52-168	
11/29	* at Rice	L 6-34	20,000	-- 18	9	35-106-1	15-28-2 144 0	63-250	11	45-166-3	7-11-0 173 2	56-339	

### 1948 BOB WOODRUFF 6-3-2 • 3-2-1 SWC

Team Captains: Robert "Buddy" Tinsley, Bentley M. Jones

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK BU OPP	BAYLOR			OPPONENT			TV		
					FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS	FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD		PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS
9/25	TULSA	W 42-19	14,000		13	32-140-4	9-17-1 185 1	49-325	18	41-102-3	12-22-2 187 0	63-289	
10/2	Miss. State (Memphis, Tenn.)	T 7-7	24,000		11	40-76-1	11-20-1 89 0	60-165	6	39-118-0	2-10-2 15 0	49-133	
10/9	* at Arkansas	W 23-7		-- 13	9	36-81-0	9-12-0 79 2	48-160	12	46-160-1	7-16-1 84 0	62-244	
10/16	TEXAS TECH	W 13-0	9,000	19 --	12	55-212-2	1-2-0 7 0	57-219	9	34-112-0	3-13-1 54 0	47-166	
10/23	* TEXAS A&M (HC)	W 20-14	20,000	--	19	43-214-2	9-18-0 128 1	61-342	12	43-122-1	11-21-1 101 1	64-223	
10/30	* at TCU	W 6-3	25,000	20 --	12	47-144-0	6-11-0 37 1	58-181	16	39-165-0	10-18-1 83 0	57-248	
11/6	* TEXAS	L 10-13	20,000	--	7	46-107-1	4-10-1 20 0	56-127	12	42-172-1	7-12-1 88 1	54-260	
11/13	at Tulane	L 13-35	45,000	--	7	23-39-0	14-24-3 129 2	47-168	18	62-292-4	9-14-1 102 1	76-394	
11/20	* at SMU	L 6-13	58,000	-- 10	8	42-77-1	6-16-2 38 0	58-115	13	53-241-2	3-11-3 39 0	64-280	
11/27	* at Rice	T 7-7	22,000	--	10	39-92-1	9-16-1 78 0	55-170	19	54-253-1	5-10-2 54 0	64-307	

### DIXIE BOWL • LEGION FIELD • BIRMINGHAM, ALA.

1/1	Wake Forest	W 20-7	15,000	--	11	136-2	6-15-0 76 1	212	17	191-1	10-24-2 86 0	277	
-----	-------------	--------	--------	----	----	-------	-------------	-----	----	-------	--------------	-----	--

### 1949 BOB WOODRUFF 8-2 • 4-2 SWC

TIED 20TH AP

Team Captain: Don Mouser

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK BU OPP	BAYLOR			OPPONENT			TV		
					FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS	FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD		PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS
9/24	SOUTH CAROLINA	W 20-6	15,000		10	32-78-0	11-14-0 145 3	46-223	17	46-152-1	7-24-0 78 0	70-230	
10/1	at Mississippi State	W 14-6	15,000		12	57-151-0	10-24-3 111 2	81-262	8	35-134-0	3-15-2 27 0	50-161	
10/8	* ARKANSAS	W 35-13		--	17	54-241	9-15-0 94 1	69-335	10	43-125	9-23-2 146 1	66-271	
10/15	at Texas Tech	W 28-7	19,000	20 --	20	40-207-2	16-24-1 181 2	64-388	14	44-142-0	6-14-0 134 1	58-276	
10/22	* at Texas A&M	W 21-0		11 --	16	56-127	13-22-2 188 1	78-315	7	43-126-0	3-6-2 40 0	49-166	
10/29	* TCU (HC)	W 40-14	20,000	10 --	13	47-121	13-23-1 216 2	70-337	8	32-25	7-27-9 61 1	59-86	
11/5	* at Texas	L 0-20	60,000	6 --	10	36-90-0	11-25-0 71 0	61-161	12	54-164-2	6-15-2 65 1	69-229	
11/12	WYOMING	W 32-7		--	15	46-200	12-25-0 153 0	71-353	10	42-142	8-19-2 29 0	61-171	
11/19	* at SMU	W 35-26	63,000	15 10	9	35-107-2	9-16-1 240 3	51-347	21	53-208-3	12-23-2 164 1	76-372	
11/26	* RICE	L 7-21	32,000	9 7	12	34-94-0	11-22-1 110 1	56-204	16	55-239-2	6-13-2 66 1	68-305	

## GEORGE SAUER 1950-1955 38-21-3

### 1950 GEORGE SAUER 7-3 • 4-2 SWC

TIED 15TH UPI

Team Captain: Frank Boydston

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK BU OPP	BAYLOR			OPPONENT			TV		
					FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS	FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD		PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS
9/23	at Wyoming	L 0-7	17,268	--	17	53-187-0	7-18-2 88 0	71-275	11	43-121-1	5-13-0 51 0	56-172	
9/30	# HOUSTON	W 34-7	25,000	--	17	62-145	16-27-0 171 3	89-316	8	58-105	6-13-3 43	48-148	
10/7	Miss. State (Shreveport, La.)	W 14-7		--	12	43-93	9-13-0 108 0	56-201	10	52-223-1	5-10-2 32 0	62-255	
10/14	* at Arkansas	L 6-27		--	7	45-79	5-27-1 58 0	72-137	11	56-276	6-15-4 70 1	71-346	
10/21	* TEXAS TECH	W 26-12		--	17	46-198	12-23-2 163 1	69-361	14	38-238	8-23-2 82 0	61-320	
10/28	* TEXAS A&M (HC)	W 27-20	34,000	-- 13	14	46-240-0	13-23-0 200 4	64-440	13	46-300	6-18-3 81 1	64-381	
11/4	* at TCU	W 20-14		--	21	300	10-23-1 120	420	17	84	19-30-2 246	330	
11/11	* TEXAS	L 20-27	35,000	-- 5	18	40-162-1	14-26-3 163 2	66-325	10	44-76-2	7-13-1 99 1	57-175	
11/18	* at SMU	W 3-0	50,500	-- 15	19	55-220-0	9-21-0 94 0	76-314	18	36-80-0	15-27-1 171 0	63-251	
12/2	* RICE	W 33-7	20,000	--	15	49-209-1	12-19-1 186 3	68-395	12	49-124-1	7-19-2 68 0	67-192	

# - first game at Floyd Casey Stadium

HISTORY

# ALL-TIME RESULTS

## 1951 GEORGE SAUER

8-2-1 • 4-1-1 SWC

9TH AP • 9TH UPI

Team Captains: Gale Galloway, Stanley Williams

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK		BAYLOR			OPPONENT			TV			
				BU	OPP	FD	RUSHING	PASSING	TOTAL	FD	RUSHING		PASSING	TOTAL	
						ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS TD	NO-YDS	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS TD	NO-YDS		
9/22	at Houston	W 19-0	60,000	13	—	16	39-208-2	8-23-2	178 1	62-386	13	49-180-0	8-21-4	53 0	70-233
10/6	at Tulane	W 27-14	40,000	19	—	14	41-191-2	12-27-3	136 1	68-327	7	40-33-2	8-19-2	95 0	59-128
10/13	* ARKANSAS	W 9-7	25,000	12	—	11	54-100-0	7-14-1	102 1	68-202	7	37-100-1	9-28-4	113 0	65-213
10/20	* TEXAS TECH	W 40-20	22,000	10	—	18	53-123-3	18-25-1	250 3	78-373	6	38-131-3	9-20-3	89 0	58-220
10/27	* at TEXAS A&M	T 21-21		7	16	22	48-219	14-31-2	184 2	78-403	13	39-255	10-20-2	154 0	59-409
11/3	* TCU (HC)	L 7-20	37,000	8	—	11	40-119-1	11-28-5	126 0	68-245	11	52-91-3	10-18-2	144 0	70-235
11/10	* at Texas	W 18-6	58,000	16	10	15	60-208-3	8-13-0	59 0	73-267	12	47-166-0	3-6-1	47 1	53-213
11/17	WAKE FOREST	W 42-0	20,000	10	—	19	64-331-4	13-19-1	155 2	83-486	4	37-111-0	6-20-4	42 0	57-153
11/24	* SMU	W 14-13	30,000	10	—	16	56-189-2	7-16-2	144 0	72-333	11	34-94-2	11-22-4	138 0	56-232
12/1	* at Rice	W 34-13	45,000	9	—	21	66-226-3	12-25-1	191 1	91-417	10	37-82-0	9-16-1	148 2	53-230

### ORANGE BOWL • ORANGE BOWL STADIUM • MIAMI, FLA.

1/1	Georgia Tech	L 14-17	65,837	9	5	17	60-206-2	8-18-3	93 0	78-299	9	35-132-1	6-14-1	84 1	49-216
-----	--------------	---------	--------	---	---	----	----------	--------	------	--------	---	----------	--------	------	--------

## 1952 GEORGE SAUER

4-4-2 • 1-3-2 SWC

Team Captains: Dick Parma, C.O. Brocato

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK		BAYLOR			OPPONENT			TV			
				BU	OPP	FD	RUSHING	PASSING	TOTAL	FD	RUSHING		PASSING	TOTAL	
						ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS TD	NO-YDS	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS TD	NO-YDS		
9/20	WAKE FOREST	W 17-14	16,000	—	—	12	40-117-1	10-21-2	202 1	61-319	10	42-77-1	8-23-2	123 1	65-200
10/4	WASHINGTON STATE	W 31-7		—	—	24	53-330-5	10-21-1	149 0	74-479	13	52-140-1	3-11-3	47 0	63-187
10/11	* Arkansas (Little Rock, Ark.)	L 17-20		—	—	13	42-169-1	4-15-2	96 1	57-265	18	57-184-1	11-29-3	143 2	86-327
10/18	at Texas Tech	W 21-10	20,000	—	—	16	42-233-3	8-20-3	132 0	62-365	14	55-183-1	8-16-0	89 0	71-272
10/25	* TEXAS A&M (HC)	W 21-20		—	—	16	48-205-2	7-14-1	109 1	62-314	14	52-191-3	6-14-0	43 0	66-234
11/1	* TCU	T 20-20		—	—	13	50-211-3	4-15-3	59 0	65-270	12	50-205-2	2-14-2	28 1	64-233
11/8	* TEXAS	L 33-35	32,000	—	13	17	52-205-3	8-18-0	119 1	70-324	17	49-307-4	12-24-1	174 1	73-481
11/15	at Houston	L 6-28	33,000	—	—	11	34-66-1	10-35-5	111 0	69-177	12	63-272	3-7-0	50 0	70-322
11/22	* at SMU	T 7-7	30,000	—	—	9	46-116-1	7-22-2	107 0	68-223	11	41-58-1	7-18-3	88 0	59-146
11/29	* RICE	L 14-20		—	—	7	49-208-2	3-16-4	6 0	65-214	19	61-247	6-15-2	123 0	76-370

## 1953 GEORGE SAUER

7-3 • 4-2 SWC

Team Captains: Bob Knowles, Ralph "Pete" Erben

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK		BAYLOR			OPPONENT			TV			
				BU	OPP	FD	RUSHING	PASSING	TOTAL	FD	RUSHING		PASSING	TOTAL	
						ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS TD	NO-YDS	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS TD	NO-YDS		
9/19	at California	W 25-0	34,000	20	14	21	55-178-4	8-15-0	236 0	70-414	14	38-192-0	7-16-2	91 0	54-283
10/2	at Miami, Fla.	W 21-13		10	—	16	55-185-2	6-11-1	86 1	66-271	13	34-76	8-15-0	149 1	49-225
10/10	* ARKANSAS	W 14-7	25,000	9	—	20	58-238-1	7-19-1	77 1	77-315	10	31-86-0	8-16-2	103 1	47-189
10/17	VANDERBILT	W 47-6	17,000	8	—	24	62-308-6	16-22-1	193 1	84-501	10	25-71-0	10-22-2	109 1	47-180
10/24	* at Texas A&M	W 14-13		6	15	13	47-193-2	5-15-1	77 0	62-270	15	36-93-1	11-19-1	168 1	55-261
10/31	* TCU (HC)	W 25-7	30,000	3	—	17	58-243-1	12-22-1	152 3	80-395	12	31-84-0	7-14-3	163 1	45-247
11/7	* at Texas	L 20-21	54,000	3	19	14	35-203-2	8-15-2	111 1	50-314	19	59-216-2	6-14-0	93 1	73-309
11/14	HOUSTON	L 7-37	15,000	9	—	14	41-91-1	5-16-2	74 0	57-165	23	52-376-4	4-7-0	54 0	59-430
11/21	* SMU	W 27-21	30,000	—	—	17	43-139-2	15-29-4	198 2	72-337	11	39-213-1	6-14-4	129 2	53-342
11/28	* at Rice	L 19-41	68,000	17	8	15	34-105-1	16-35-5	188 1	69-293	19	53-353-6	5-12-2	55 0	65-408

## 1954 GEORGE SAUER

7-4 • 4-2 SWC

18TH AP

Team Captains: James Ray Smith, Charles Smith

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK		BAYLOR			OPPONENT			TV			
				BU	OPP	FD	RUSHING	PASSING	TOTAL	FD	RUSHING		PASSING	TOTAL	
						ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS TD	NO-YDS	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS TD	NO-YDS		
9/18	HOUSTON	W 53-13	22,000	—	—	17	48-270-6	9-18-0	192 2	66-462	14	41-172	11-17-0	182 0	58-354
9/25	at Vanderbilt	W 25-19	22,500	10	—	20	56-278-3	3-6-0	80 1	62-358	12	36-92-2	8-17-3	122 0	53-214
10/1	at Miami, Fla.	L 13-19	35,600	10	—	12	38-140-2	4-14-4	18 0	52-158	14	56-226	6-12-0	57 0	68-283
10/9	* at Arkansas	L 20-21	18,000	—	—	17	46-232-3	9-16-1	97 0	62-329	10	46-164	3-6-1	55 1	52-219
10/16	WASHINGTON	W 34-7	22,000	—	—	12	50-168-2	10-22-2	254 3	72-422	11	34-128-1	10-22-2	188 0	56-316
10/23	* TEXAS A&M (HC)	W 20-7	34,000	—	—	15	41-137-0	11-13-0	126 3	54-263	16	51-171-0	6-12-1	64 1	63-235
10/30	* at TCU	W 12-7	32,000	—	17	14	52-198-1	2-10-3	59 0	62-257	11	43-130	5-16-1	127 0	59-257
11/6	* TEXAS	W 13-7	31,000	20	—	18	58-278-2	7-14-1	57 0	72-335	7	39-85-1	4-12-3	68 0	51-153
11/13	* at SMU	W 33-21	47,000	20	11	15	51-244-4	8-14-0	132 0	65-376	13	34-179-2	7-18-4	99 1	52-278
11/27	* RICE	L 14-20	24,000	9	—	14	51-286-2	5-14-5	51 0	65-337	17	61-270	2-4-0	31 0	65-301

### GATOR BOWL • FAIRFIELD STADIUM • JACKSONVILLE, FLA.

12/31	Auburn	L 13-33	34,408	18	13	16	33-105-2	10-18-1	134 0	51-239	25	61-423-4	3-7-0	53 1	68-476
-------	--------	---------	--------	----	----	----	----------	---------	-------	--------	----	----------	-------	------	--------

HISTORY

# ALL-TIME RESULTS

## 1955 GEORGE SAUER

5-5 • 2-4 SWC

Team Captains: Henry Gremminger, Weldon W. Holley

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK BU OPP	BAYLOR					OPPONENT					TV
					FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS	FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS			
9/17	HARDIN-SIMMONS	W 35-7	20,000	— —	16	56-261-5	5-14-0 56 0	70-317	11	32-61-0	13-24-1 115 1	56-176			
9/24	at Villanova	W 19-2	63,409	18 —	10	42-183-2	2-7-2 28 0	49-211	11	29-52-0	12-27-2 144 0	56-196			
10/1	MARYLAND	L 6-20	39,000	20 1	13	34-73-1	14-25-5 175 0	59-248	11	38-145-0	6-12-1 105 3	50-250			
10/8	* ARKANSAS	W 25-20	28,000	— —	15	33-120-3	8-17-3 168 1	50-288	15	53-262-2	4-12-2 36 0	65-298			
10/15	at Washington	W 13-7	42,000	— 12	15	58-212-1	8-10-1 61 1	68-273	11	35-112-1	4-12-1 42 0	47-154			
10/22	* at Texas A&M	L 7-19	37,000	16 12	8	23-34-1	9-17-4 134 0	40-168	17	67-264-3	1-9-0 22 0	76-286			
10/29	* TCU (HC)	L 6-28	34,000	— 14	16	50-212-1	7-18-2 119 0	68-331	17	48-310-4	4-5-0 53 0	53-363			
11/5	* at Texas	L 20-21	40,000	— —	17	50-180-1	7-14-1 83 2	64-263	14	43-184-2	5-11-1 112 1	54-296			
11/19	* SMU	L 0-12	20,000	— —	11	43-119-0	6-10-0 64 0	53-183	15	47-185-0	6-10-1 101 2	57-286			
11/26	* at Rice	W 15-7	33,000	— —	12	45-153-1	5-13-2 111 1	58-264	11	44-168-1	4-11-1 27 0	55-195			

## SAM BOYD

1956-1958

15-15-1

## 1956 SAM BOYD

9-2 • 4-2 SWC

11TH AP • 11TH UPI

Team Captains: Robert T. Jones, Tony DeGrazier

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK BU OPP	BAYLOR					OPPONENT					TV
					FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS	FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS			
9/22	at California	W 7-6	—	— —	16	51-255-1	2-7-1 9 0	58-264	15	42-107-0	17-25-1 188 1	67-295			
9/29	TEXAS TECH	W 27-0	15,000	— —	17	55-245-2	8-17-3 162 2	72-407	8	39-141-0	6-18-2 52 0	51-193	NBC		
10/6	at Maryland	W 14-0	25,000	16 —	15	53-155-2	4-6-0 46 0	59-201	13	55-192-0	3-8-2 25 0	63-217			
10/13	* at Arkansas	W 14-7	20,000	10 —	13	49-141-2	9-20-0 72 0	69-213	14	69-285-1	3-8-0 11 0	77-296			
10/27	* TEXAS A&M (HC)	L 13-19	49,500	8 7	15	54-169-2	2-9-2 26 0	63-195	15	52-218-2	5-7-1 84 1	59-302			
11/3	* at TCU	L 6-7	—	— —	5	39-95-0	2-8-2 41 1	47-136	9	55-142-1	0-1-1 0 0	56-142			
11/10	* TEXAS	W 10-7	21,000	— —	9	56-243-1	7-13-0 78 0	69-321	11	45-138-0	6-18-4 49 1	63-187			
11/17	at Nebraska	W 26-7	30,000	— —	18	61-286-3	4-9-0 44 0	70-330	13	52-144-1	4-15-1 54 0	67-198			
11/24	* at SMU	W 26-0	28,000	16 —	17	80-269-3	9-14-0 93 1	94-362	6	30-52-0	4-15-2 49 0	45-101			
12/1	* RICE	W 46-13	—	— —	15	51-234-4	4-16-1 92 1	67-326	23	43-150-2	18-33-4 227 0	76-377			

### SUGAR BOWL • TULANE STADIUM • NEW ORLEANS, LA.

1/1	Tennessee	W 13-7	81,000	11 2	14	64-275-1	3-11-0 24 1	75-299	11	39-146-1	1-10-4 16 0	49-162	
-----	-----------	--------	--------	------	----	----------	-------------	--------	----	----------	-------------	--------	--

## 1957 SAM BOYD

3-6-1 • 0-5-1 SWC

Team Captains: Doyle Traylor, Jerry Marcontell

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK BU OPP	BAYLOR					OPPONENT					TV
					FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS	FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS			
9/21	VILLANOVA	W 7-0	20,000	7 —	19	58-269-1	3-13-2 19 0	71-288	15	53-138-0	7-14-2 88 0	67-226			
9/28	HOUSTON	W 14-6	22,000	11 —	17	45-166-2	15-23-1 142 0	68-308	12	50-118-0	1-5-1 3 1	55-181			
10/5	at Miami, Fla.	L 7-13	42,000	11 —	9	19-17-0	12-31-5 135 1	50-152	17	72-388-2	0-3-0 0 0	75-388			
10/12	* ARKANSAS	L 17-20	29,000	— 11	23	64-253-0	10-20-1 138 2	84-391	14	39-149-2	7-8-0 132 1	47-281			
10/19	at Texas Tech	W 15-12	23,000	— —	17	63-232-1	5-11-0 44 1	74-276	14	53-236-2	5-10-1 64 0	63-300			
10/26	* at Texas A&M	L 0-14	42,000	— 2	11	43-121-0	7-16-2 53 0	59-174	16	56-228-2	5-13-0 60 0	69-288			
11/2	* TCU (HC)	L 6-19	30,000	— —	17	50-221-1	5-12-1 58 0	62-279	15	59-225-3	2-4-1 19 0	63-244			
11/9	* at Texas	T 7-7	43,000	— —	18	58-43-1	9-17-1 148 0	75-272	14	34-47-0	14-19-1 196 1	53-224			
11/23	* SMU	L 7-14	15,000	— —	15	41-167-1	9-17-1 90 0	58-257	14	24-18-1	18-22-0 211 1	46-229			
11/30	* at Rice	L 0-20	43,000	— 9	18	54-189-0	10-21-1 99 0	75-288	14	47-186-0	5-7-1 72 2	54-158			

## 1958 SAM BOYD

3-7 • 1-5 SWC

Team Captains: Buddy Humphrey, Billy Joe Kelly

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK BU OPP	BAYLOR					OPPONENT					TV
					FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS	FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS			
9/20	* Arkansas (Little Rock, Ark.)	W 12-0	38,000	— —	13	46-195-2	10-18-1 98 2	64-293	3	26-48-0	3-13-2 12 0	39-60			
9/27	HARDIN-SIMMONS	W 14-7	16,000	— —	17	44-178-1	9-19-0 83 1	63-261	16	37-146-1	22-41-3 184 0	78-330			
10/4	MIAMI, FLA.	L 8-14	20,000	— —	15	35-94-0	14-27-0 175 1	62-269	20	69-244-1	8-14-0 87 1	83-331			
10/11	at Duke	L 7-12	—	— —	12	43-127-0	10-17-0 74 1	60-201	22	75-251-2	6-8-0 64 0	83-315			
10/18	at Texas Tech	W 26-7	24,000	— —	18	65-209-3	14-23-1 171 1	88-380	7	32-91-0	4-15-1 89 1	47-180	NBC		
10/25	* TEXAS A&M (HC)	L 27-33	38,000	— —	22	55-243-4	7-16-0 84 0	71-327	19	35-132-2	13-24-3 228 3	59-360			
11/1	* at TCU	L 0-22	—	— 18	17	44-126-0	13-35-2 142 0	79-268	17	48-208-0	6-17-3 79 3	65-287			
11/8	* TEXAS	L 15-20	28,000	— —	18	45-175-1	18-27-2 189 1	72-364	16	53-160-2	8-15-0 99 1	68-259			
11/22	* at SMU	L 29-33	26,500	— —	21	43-142-2	23-33-1 277 2	76-419	15	33-153-3	11-24-2 250 2	57-403			
11/29	* RICE	L 21-33	18,000	— —	28	43-187-1	22-38-4 387 2	81-574	15	51-203-3	9-17-0 123 2	68-326			

HISTORY

# ALL-TIME RESULTS

## JOHN D. BRIDGERS 1959-1968 49-53-1

### 1959 JOHN D. BRIDGERS 4-6 • 2-4 SWC

Team Captains: Albert Witcher, Gayle Watkins, Austin Gonsoulin

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK BU OPP	BAYLOR					OPPONENT					TV
					FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS	FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS			
9/26	at Colorado	W 15-7	29,000	— —	10	31-98-1	14-22-1 92 1	53-190	12	42-86-1	13-28-3 133 0	70-219			
10/3	LSU (Shreveport, La.)	L 0-22	34,000	— 1	8	32-26-0	12-25-2 79 0	57-105	16	49-228-0	7-20-3 79 2	69-307			
10/10	* ARKANSAS	L 7-23	24,000	— 19	22	49-198-1	16-23-3 165 0	72-363	10	38-140-2	3-6-0 37 1	44-177			
10/17	TEXAS TECH	W 14-7	20,000	— —	12	50-171-2	4-12-1 39 0	62-210	9	37-67-0	9-20-1 84 1	57-151			
10/24	* at Texas A&M	W 13-0	17,500	— —	12	41-150-1	9-13-0 107 1	54-235	13	48-137-0	4-14-2 49 0	62-186			
10/31	* TCU (HC)	L 0-14	26,000	— 15	14	34-69-0	16-28-2 208 0	62-277	15	55-220-2	4-5-0 41 0	60-261			
11/7	* at Texas	L 12-13	40,000	— 3	16	31-106-1	15-26-0 153 1	57-259	15	70-253-2	2-8-1 27 0	78-280			
11/14	at Southern California	L 8-17	43,832	— 4	11	36-3-0	14-23-1 120 1	59-123	11	57-168-1	4-12-3 21 0	69-189			
11/21	* SMU	L 14-30	25,000	— —	10	28-(9)-0	14-32-2 201 2	60-192	11	37-78-1	10-18-2 181 3	55-259			
11/28	* at Rice	W 23-21	30,000	— —	19	59-253-2	7-15-2 93 1	74-346	15	53-198-3	4-7-0 57 0	60-255			

### 1960 JOHN D. BRIDGERS 8-3 • 5-2 SWC 12TH AP • TIED 11TH UPI

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK BU OPP	BAYLOR					OPPONENT					TV
					FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS	FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS			
9/24	COLORADO	W 26-0	29,000	— —	13	47-124-3	8-15-1 120 0	62-244	8	32-84-0	7-19-3 57 0	51-141			
10/1	at LSU	W 7-3	59,000	— —	9	45-164-1	4-9-1 56 0	54-220	12	42-80-0	11-18-1 138 0	60-218			
10/8	* at Arkansas	W 28-14	39,000	20 9	24	52-250-2	10-18-1 137 2	70-387	8	40-115-1	2-7-0 32 0	47-147			
10/15	* at Texas Tech	W 14-7	29,000	7 —	18	51-151-1	8-18-4 147 1	69-298	9	45-143-1	4-13-1 18 0	58-161			
10/22	* TEXAS A&M (HC)	W 14-0	40,000	7 —	15	48-145-1	12-23-0 155 0	71-300	8	48-179-0	0-8-1 0 0	56-179			
10/29	* at TCU	L 6-14	35,000	7 —	14	33-95-0	10-20-4 110 1	53-205	14	54-119-1	9-15-1 82 1	62-201			
11/5	* TEXAS	L 7-12	50,000	11 —	20	37-38-0	16-40-2 267 1	77-305	11	54-203-2	3-7-1 70 0	61-273			
11/12	SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA	W 35-14	23,000	— —	18	41-99-3	14-20-1 255 2	61-354	18	46-138-0	13-25-0 237 2	71-375			
11/19	* at SMU	W 20-7	23,000	— —	20	39-107-2	15-26-0 192 1	65-299	16	38-134-0	10-20-4 154 1	58-288			
11/26	* RICE	W 12-7	30,000	19 12	17	40-145-0	12-16-0 179 1	56-324	15	51-175-1	5-11-0 57 0	62-232			

GATOR BOWL • FAIRFIELD STADIUM • JACKSONVILLE, FLA.

12/31	Florida	L 12-13	50,112	12 18	15	37-43-1	13-27-0 211 1	64-254	11	52-176-1	5-8-0 57 0	60-233	CBS (n)
-------	---------	---------	--------	-------	----	---------	---------------	--------	----	----------	------------	--------	---------

### 1961 JOHN D. BRIDGERS 6-5 • 2-5 SWC

Team Captains: Ronald T. Stanley, Bill Hicks, Bobby A. Lane

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK BU OPP	BAYLOR					OPPONENT					TV
					FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS	FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS			
9/23	WAKE FOREST	W 31-0	28,000	— —	23	52-292-2	11-24-2 150 2	76-442	10	36-72-0	6-10-1 55 0	46-127			
9/30	at Pittsburgh	W 16-13	41,194	— —	19	54-210-0	10-23-3 102 2	77-312	14	39-176-1	8-20-0 72 0	59-248			
10/14	* ARKANSAS	L 13-23	34,000	9 —	15	27-27-0	13-21-0 138 2	48-165	15	57-209-0	6-10-0 86 3	67-295			
10/21	* at Texas Tech	L 17-19	32,500	— —	18	38-137-1	14-24-1 173 1	63-310	10	46-112-1	5-14-0 122 0	60-234			
10/28	* at Texas A&M	L 0-23	29,000	— —	9	24-70-0	8-27-3 63 0	51-133	17	68-203-2	7-11-1 79 1	79-282			
11/4	* TCU (HC)	W 28-24	23,000	— —	22	47-220-4	12-20-2 129 0	67-349	12	38-89-1	8-14-0 116 1	52-205			
11/11	* at Texas	L 7-33	62,000	— 1	12	34-86-0	14-35-3 145 1	69-231	9	48-250-2	3-13-0 32 2	61-282			
11/18	AIR FORCE	W 31-7	22,000	— —	20	48-310-2	6-13-1 98 2	61-408	17	48-182-1	7-16-2 93 0	64-275			
11/25	* SMU	W 31-6	17,000	— —	14	39-176-2	14-24-0 137 2	63-313	14	40-71-1	12-20-1 130 0	40-201			
12/2	* at Rice	L 14-26	30,000	— —	14	35-25-0	12-23-1 179 2	58-204	17	52-195-3	9-18-1 142 0	70-337			

GOTHAM BOWL • THE POLO GROUNDS • NEW YORK, N.Y.

12/9	Utah State	W 24-9	15,123	— —	14	26-113-2	14-30-1 153 1	56-266	10	33-153-1	3-14-3 41 0	47-194	
------	------------	--------	--------	-----	----	----------	---------------	--------	----	----------	-------------	--------	--

### 1962 JOHN D. BRIDGERS 4-6 • 3-4 SWC

Team Captain: Robert Black

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK BU OPP	BAYLOR					OPPONENT					TV
					FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS	FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS			
9/22	at Houston	L 0-19	32,000	— —	14	34-21-0	12-32-5 151 0	66-172	13	46-103-3	7-10-2 96 0	56-199			
9/29	PITTSBURGH	L 14-24	25,000	— —	16	29-84-0	14-29-1 194 2	58-278	23	72-353-2	2-6-0 21 1	78-374			
10/13	* at Arkansas	L 21-28	32,000	— 8	19	37-46-1	16-27-1 224 2	64-270	20	58-188-4	11-16-1 145 0	74-333			
10/20	* TEXAS TECH	W 28-6	16,000	— —	19	54-292-3	12-21-1 114 1	76-406	10	32-90-0	10-23-3 88 1	55-178			
10/27	* TEXAS A&M (HC)	L 3-6	35,000	— —	14	38-91-0	14-26-1 158 0	64-249	12	45-118-0	2-15-1 61 0	60-179			
11/3	* at TCU	L 26-28	20,000	— —	14	32-71-1	13-27-0 208 2	59-279	21	47-171-2	14-26-1 192 2	73-363			
11/10	* TEXAS	L 12-27	30,000	— 5	18	24-63-1	20-37-1 235 1	61-298	25	59-242-2	11-24-0 195 2	83-437			
11/17	at Air Force	W 10-3	18,600	— —	13	39-105-0	9-17-1 131 1	56-236	13	59-175-0	4-19-4 38 0	78-213			
11/24	* at SMU	W 17-13	12,000	— —	19	56-230-1	6-12-1 54 1	68-284	15	45-188-2	7-16-2 78 0	61-266			
12/1	* RICE	W 28-15	16,000	— —	21	35-166-2	17-26-2 245 2	61-411	16	42-142-0	10-27-2 113 2	69-255			

HISTORY



# ALL-TIME RESULTS

**1963 JOHN D. BRIDGERS**

**8-3 • 6-1 SWC**

**20TH UPI**

Team Captains: Bobby Crenshaw, Don Trull

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK		BAYLOR					OPPONENT					TV		
				BU	OPP	FD	RUSHING	PASSING	TOTAL	FD	RUSHING	PASSING	TOTAL					
						ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS			
9/28	HOUSTON	W 27-0	20,000	—	—	20	42-220-4	14-24-0	144	0	66-364	9	32-71-0	14-25-0	112	0	57-183	
10/5	Oregon State (Portland, Ore.)	L 15-22	24,342	—	—	19	40-125-1	16-28-1	246	1	68-371	17	39-156-2	11-22-1	190	1	61-346	
10/12	* ARKANSAS	W 14-10	33,000	—	—	18	35-55-0	21-34-2	241	2	69-296	13	41-99-1	10-21-1	126	0	62-225	
10/19	* at Texas Tech	W 21-17	32,000	—	—	17	37-115-0	19-32-2	262	3	69-377	9	49-153-0	2-6-1	16	1	55-169	
10/26	* at Texas A&M	W 34-7	21,000	—	—	19	34-133-1	19-39-3	244	4	73-377	7	36-62-1	10-28-1	108	0	64-170	
11/2	* TCU (HC)	W 32-13	36,000	—	—	27	39-157-4	20-40-0	273	1	79-430	11	35-154-1	7-14-1	62	1	49-216	
11/9	* at Texas	L 0-7	64,530	—	1	13	18-6-0	19-39-2	204	0	57-210	17	63-242-1	5-8-0	60	0	71-302	
11/16	KENTUCKY	L 7-19	18,000	—	—	19	42-112-0	17-30-3	248	1	72-360	13	39-102-1	7-15-1	171	1	54-273	
11/30	* at Rice	W 21-12	40,000	—	—	17	38-104-3	18-33-0	187	0	71-291	16	37-207-1	8-17-1	161	1	54-368	
12/7	* SMU	W 20-6	26,000	—	—	20	40-164-2	14-21-0	110	1	61-274	14	44-138-1	8-20-0	94	0	64-232	
<b>BLUEBONNET BOWL • RICE STADIUM • HOUSTON, TEXAS</b>																		
12/21	LSU	W 14-7	50,000	—	—	27	42-130-0	26-37-1	130	2	79-255	4	32-95-1	1-5-0	13	0	37-108	CBS (n)

**1964 JOHN D. BRIDGERS**

**5-5 • 4-3 SWC**

Team Captains: Bobby R. Maples, James W. Rust

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK		BAYLOR					OPPONENT					TV	
				BU	OPP	FD	RUSHING	PASSING	TOTAL	FD	RUSHING	PASSING	TOTAL				
						ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS		
9/26	at Washington	L 14-35	57,302	—	7	16	26-(11)-0	20-42-1	327	2	68-316	15	51-188-4	9-13-0	95	0	64-283
10/3	OREGON STATE	L 6-13	23,000	—	—	15	25-47-0	16-35-2	261	1	59-308	14	45-196-1	9-13-1	117	0	58-313
10/10	* Arkansas (Little Rock, Ark.)	L 6-17	41,000	—	9	12	17-89-0	11-22-3	155	1	39-244	20	74-257-2	6-11-1	85	0	85-342
10/17	* TEXAS TECH	W 28-10	19,165	—	—	19	43-169-3	13-25-1	197	1	68-366	17	50-175-1	8-18-2	94	0	68-269
10/24	* TEXAS A&M (HC)	W 20-16	29,687	—	—	18	36-98-1	17-30-3	229	1	66-327	15	47-199-2	6-16-1	72	0	63-271
10/31	* at TCU	L 14-17	22,119	—	—	10	16-57-0	11-21-1	154	2	37-211	23	73-288-1	6-14-0	72	1	87-360
11/7	* TEXAS	L 14-20	39,686	—	6	18	35-(21)-0	20-33-4	266	2	68-245	13	46-138-1	7-12-0	107	1	58-245
11/14	at Kentucky	W 17-15	28,000	—	—	14	44-216-2	8-21-3	95	0	65-311	14	36-155-2	9-19-2	120	0	55-275
11/21	* at SMU	W 16-13	15,000	—	—	15	49-121-1	11-24-2	148	1	73-269	7	41-118-1	2-13-1	23	0	54-141
11/28	* RICE	W 27-20	22,338	—	—	15	38-69-2	14-29-1	191	2	67-260	13	49-203-3	3-11-1	67	0	60-270

**1965 JOHN D. BRIDGERS**

**5-5 • 3-4 SWC**

Team Captains: Mike V. Bourland, Bill Ferguson

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK		BAYLOR					OPPONENT					TV	
				BU	OPP	FD	RUSHING	PASSING	TOTAL	FD	RUSHING	PASSING	TOTAL				
						ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS		
9/18	at Auburn	W 14-8	25,000	—	—	13	41-70-1	17-30-1	205	1	71-275	8	31-85-0	8-18-0	154	1	49-239
9/25	WASHINGTON	W 17-14	22,000	—	—	19	40-117-0	19-35-1	271	2	75-388	10	42-85-1	9-21-1	108	1	63-193
10/2	at Florida State	L 7-9	28,900	—	—	15	44-146-0	12-33-2	151	1	77-297	8	35-89-0	10-29-2	160	1	64-249
10/9	* ARKANSAS	L 7-38	33,246	—	3	6	28-52-0	9-23-6	79	1	51-131	22	59-201-3	4-17-1	89	1	76-290
10/23	* at Texas A&M	W 31-0	26,000	—	—	24	49-190-2	20-27-0	286	2	76-476	7	28-41-0	9-22-0	58	0	63-99
10/30	* TCU (HC)	L 7-10	32,000	—	—	15	31-79-1	15-36-4	175	0	67-254	12	47-125-0	11-15-1	94	1	62-219
11/6	* at Texas	L 14-35	57,500	—	—	20	35-102-1	18-47-4	224	1	82-326	21	58-230-1	11-20-0	197	4	78-427
11/13	* at Texas Tech	L 22-34	45,619	—	—	18	38-150-2	16-34-3	184	1	72-334	20	45-156-2	19-33-2	258	3	78-414
11/20	* SMU	W 20-10	20,000	—	—	17	39-66-0	18-38-2	166	1	77-232	13	44-100-1	8-23-4	55	0	67-155
11/27	* at Rice	W 17-13	20,000	—	—	18	44-164-2	13-22-2	128	0	66-292	18	41-137-0	14-24-1	179	2	68-316

**1966 JOHN D. BRIDGERS**

**5-5 • 3-4 SWC**

Team Captains: Dwight Hood, Terry Southall

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK		BAYLOR					OPPONENT					TV	
				BU	OPP	FD	RUSHING	PASSING	TOTAL	FD	RUSHING	PASSING	TOTAL				
						ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS		
9/10	SYRACUSE	W 35-12	31,000	—	7	16	33-52-0	15-30-0	258	5	63-310	16	46-154-1	11-20-1	89	1	66-243
9/24	COLORADO	L 7-13	29,000	10	—	17	31-72-0	18-38-4	170	1	69-242	13	52-175-2	6-17-1	94	0	69-269
10/1	at Washington State	W 20-14	19,775	—	—	19	42-204-2	11-25-3	180	1	67-384	14	46-119-1	12-21-2	115	0	67-234
10/8	* at Arkansas	W 7-0	39,518	—	5	17	35-112-0	13-33-2	161	1	68-273	20	49-180-0	10-29-0	112	0	78-292
10/22	* TEXAS A&M (HC)	L 13-17	33,481	—	—	15	25-98-1	15-36-5	199	1	61-297	19	53-129-1	16-26-1	156	1	79-285
10/29	* at TCU	L 0-6	24,848	—	—	16	36-88-0	15-37-3	157	0	73-245	9	41-140-0	3-15-1	16	0	56-156
11/5	* TEXAS	L 14-26	37,511	—	—	13	28-76-0	25-36-0	188	2	64-264	18	59-333-4	5-8-1	59	0	67-392
11/12	* at Texas Tech	W 29-14	28,965	—	—	22	51-126-2	24-42-3	219	2	93-345	11	31-107-1	11-35-2	115	1	66-222
11/19	* at SMU	L 22-24	30,000	—	—	29	36-103-1	29-50-2	350	2	86-453	16	51-258-1	4-16-3	114	0	67-372
11/26	* RICE	W 21-14	17,216	—	—	15	30-87-1	18-36-1	244	2	66-331	19	51-154-2	11-22-2	160	0	73-314

HISTORY

# ALL-TIME RESULTS

## 1967 JOHN D. BRIDGERS

1-8-1 • 0-6-1 SWC

Team Captains: Greg Pipes, Randy Behringer

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK BU OPP	BAYLOR			OPPONENT			TV	
					RUSHING FD ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS	RUSHING FD ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS		
9/16	at Colorado	L 7-27	31,400	— 10	10	49-107-0	8-20-3 106 1	69-213	19	43-211-4	13-27-1 164 0	70-375
9/23	at Syracuse	L 0-7	31,457	— —	10	28-4-0	12-31-1 113 0	59-117	22	57-243-1	11-20-2 111 0	77-324
10/7	WASHINGTON STATE	W 10-7	20,000	— —	11	53-172-0	6-17-1 79 1	66-251	17	49-171-1	9-24-5 116 0	73-287
10/14	* ARKANSAS	T 10-10	32,000	— —	15	48-181-1	7-21-2 117 0	69-298	15	52-169-1	8-12-1 89 0	64-258
10/28	* at Texas A&M	L 3-21	37,720	— —	21	40-118-0	20-36-6 282 0	76-400	12	50-151-1	7-12-0 105 2	62-256
11/4	* TCU (HC)	L 7-29	25,000	— —	12	43-73-0	10-25-3 197 1	68-270	30	72-404-4	9-22-3 133 0	94-537
11/11	* at Texas	L 0-24	34,000	— —	11	34-52-0	10-34-3 136 0	68-188	18	57-159-2	13-28-4 244 1	85-403
11/18	* at Texas Tech	L 29-31	34,000	— —	27	48-235-0	15-27-2 213 4	75-448	19	48-217-3	14-21-0 233 1	69-450
11/25	* SMU	L 10-16	20,000	— —	21	46-158-1	14-24-2 179 0	70-337	19	27-76-2	25-35-1 268 0	62-344
12/2	* at Rice	L 25-27	18,000	— —	22	48-186-0	14-30-2 123 2	78-309	18	52-236-4	8-21-2 89 0	73-325

## 1968 JOHN D. BRIDGERS

3-7 • 3-4 SWC

Team Captains: Jackie Allen, Pinkie Palmer

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK BU OPP	BAYLOR			OPPONENT			TV	
					RUSHING FD ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS	RUSHING FD ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS		
9/21	at Indiana	L 36-40	44,382	— 15	26	52-152-3	17-37-3 236 1	89-388	30	60-348-3	15-21-2 260 2	81-608
9/28	at Michigan State	L 10-28	64,826	— —	21	44-146-1	15-32-3 197 0	76-343	20	61-223-3	9-17-2 197 1	78-420
10/5	at LSU	L 16-48	67,931	— 10	14	36-121-0	9-31-3 104 1	67-225	25	69-259-5	11-18-0 156 1	87-415
10/12	* at Arkansas	L 19-35	41,000	— 14	24	55-186-2	17-28-2 214 1	83-400	22	41-159-3	22-35-2 260 1	76-419
10/26	* TEXAS A&M (HC)	W 10-9	40,000	— —	17	54-230-0	11-28-1 158 1	82-388	24	30-129-0	22-49-3 278 1	79-407
11/2	* at TCU	L 14-47	23,078	— —	18	27-90-1	17-42-7 234 1	69-324	24	74-305-6	4-7-0 58 0	81-363
11/9	* TEXAS	L 26-47	33,000	— 10	19	43-182-2	13-29-1 200 1	92-382	38	82-557-7	5-15-2 100 0	95-657
11/16	* TEXAS TECH	W 42-28	20,000	— —	27	54-244-4	17-33-3 219 2	87-463	17	54-135-3	6-18-2 71 1	72-206
11/23	* at SMU	L 17-33	22,000	— —	19	41-60-0	14-39-5 197 1	80-257	29	44-164-2	26-51-2 348 3	95-512
11/30	* RICE	W 16-7	—	— —	14	59-287-2	3-16-2 27 0	72-314	18	70-317-1	1-3-0 (-3) 0	73-314

## BILL BEALL

1969-1971

3-28

## 1969 BILL BEALL

0-10 • 0-7 SWC

Team Captains: Gordon Utgard, Ed Marsh

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK BU OPP	BAYLOR			OPPONENT			TV	
					RUSHING FD ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS	RUSHING FD ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS		
9/20	KANSAS STATE	L 15-45	30,000	— —	7	23-27-0	12-35-2 110 0	58-137	23	63-312-3	18-29-1 173 3	92-485
9/27	at Georgia Tech	L 10-17	37,776	— —	11	41-31-0	12-26-3 217 1	67-248	14	46-144-0	11-22-2 111 1	68-255
10/4	at LSU	L 8-63	65,000	— 16	15	33-20-0	15-38-3 192 1	71-212	30	71-349-8	15-23-0 195 1	94-544
10/11	* ARKANSAS	L 7-21	30,000	— 3	13	53-116-1	8-24-1 87 0	77-203	17	57-213-3	7-14-2 133 0	71-346
10/25	* at Texas A&M	L 0-24	37,190	— —	7	43-123-0	7-23-4 64 0	66-187	18	62-235-2	8-23-0 103 0	85-338
11/1	* TCU (HC)	L 14-31	25,000	— —	12	46-192-2	6-24-2 92 0	70-284	23	54-286-2	19-30-2 214 2	84-500
11/8	* at Texas	L 14-56	51,000	— 2	12	38-93-2	8-27-5 110 0	63-203	31	67-388-7	12-23-0 167 1	90-555
11/15	* at Texas Tech	L 7-41	32,000	— —	9	52-144-1	3-14-2 36 0	66-180	20	54-172-2	14-30-1 151 3	84-323
11/22	* SMU	L 6-12	20,000	— —	16	49-181-0	9-22-3 101 0	71-282	20	45-208-1	19-37-2 193 0	82-401
11/29	* at Rice	L 6-34	17,000	— —	16	43-157-0	12-29-6 112 1	72-263	14	52-207-5	16-27-2 191 0	79-398

## 1970 BILL BEALL

2-9 • 1-6 SWC

Team Captains: Derek Davis, David Jones

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK BU OPP	BAYLOR			OPPONENT			TV	
					RUSHING FD ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS	RUSHING FD ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS		
9/11	at Missouri	L 0-38	32,000	— 11	11	42-46-0	6-21-2 75 0	63-121	22	50-207-3	15-32-0 220 2	82-421
9/19	at Army	W 10-7	36,539	— —	9	63-212-1	2-11-0 5 0	74-217	15	35-89-0	15-32-3 194 1	67-283
9/26	PITTSBURGH	L 10-15	20,000	— —	13	46-135-1	7-15-0 49 0	61-184	24	62-207-2	12-21-2 162 0	83-369
10/3	at LSU	L 10-31	60,000	— —	10	32-104-0	9-22-1 116 1	54-220	29	57-184-3	22-39-1 357 1	96-541
10/10	* Arkansas (Little Rock, Ark.)	L 7-41	53,000	— 10	11	26-40-0	14-38-1 175 1	64-215	24	63-226-3	14-29-1 171 1	92-397
10/24	* TEXAS A&M (HC)	W 29-24	41,000	— —	19	41-110-2	14-29-3 211 1	70-321	19	58-121-2	11-18-2 201 2	76-322
10/31	* at TCU	L 17-24	21,817	— —	10	38-55-0	7-29-3 213 1	67-268	16	71-274-3	4-13-2 40 0	84-314
11/7	* TEXAS	L 14-21	36,000	— 1	15	50-148-0	6-18-1 114 1	68-262	17	66-244-3	3-9-0 65 0	75-309
11/14	* TEXAS TECH	L 3-7	19,000	— —	10	49-116-0	5-15-0 81 0	64-197	19	64-267-0	8-15-1 71 1	79-338
11/21	* at SMU	L 10-23	22,963	— —	10	53-187-1	2-21-4 21 0	74-208	13	41-63-3	20-36-3 286 0	77-349
11/28	* RICE	L 23-28	22,000	— —	22	54-220-1	11-24-4 166 2	78-386	16	47-203-3	10-20-1 107 0	67-310

HISTORY

# ALL-TIME RESULTS

## 1971 BILL BEALL

1-9 • 0-7 SWC

Team Captains: Gary Sutton, Phil Beall, Glen Chmelar

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK BU OPP	BAYLOR					OPPONENT					TV
					FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS	FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS			
9/18	at Kansas	L 0-22	32,500	— —	12	54-91-0	3-17-3 45 0	71-136	17	55-177-1	8-15-0 96 1	70-273			
9/25	INDIANA	W 10-0	27,500	— —	9	47-154-0	3-16-2 41 0	63-195	12	51-94-0	9-28-1 96 0	79-190			
10/1	at Miami, Fla.	L 15-41	26,876	— —	11	34-69-1	7-28-4 81 1	62-151	20	56-208-3	10-24-1 161 1	80-369			
10/9	* ARKANSAS	L 7-35	33,000	— 17	11	49-172-0	2-14-5 74 1	63-246	23	59-270-3	11-20-3 188 2	79-458			
10/23	* at Texas A&M	L 9-10	28,662	— —	7	45-107-1	2-7-0 34 0	52-141	11	57-189-1	4-12-1 39 0	61-228			
10/30	* TCU (HC)	L 27-34	30,000	— —	16	52-209-4	5-12-1 94 0	64-303	23	67-330-3	2-5-2 21 2	72-351			
11/6	* at Texas	L 0-24	58,000	— 15	7	37-39-0	4-17-2 63 0	54-102	19	67-306-3	3-10-0 24 0	77-330			
11/13	* at Texas Tech	L 0-27	32,169	— —	5	40-83-0	1-12-3 5 0	52-88	27	62-215-2	15-28-2 184 1	90-399			
11/20	* SMU	L 6-20	25,000	— —	9	43-70-1	3-11-1 76 0	54-146	15	48-163-0	10-18-1 108 2	66-271			
11/27	* at Rice	L 0-23	15,000	— —	14	44-156-0	2-20-4 38 0	64-194	22	56-157-0	17-31-1 204 2	87-361			

## GRANT TEAFF

1972-1992

128-105-6

## 1972 GRANT TEAFF

5-6 • 3-4 SWC

Team Captains: Harold Rodgers, Ira Dean, Tommy Stewart, Gene Wilson, Roger Goree, Glen Chmelar

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK BU OPP	BAYLOR					OPPONENT					TV
					FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS	FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS			
9/16	at Georgia	L 14-24	53,201	— 16	20	39-131-1	18-32-1 183 0	71-314	12	45-132-2	5-12-0 135 1	57-267			
9/23	at Missouri	W 27-0	42,000	— —	14	62-229-2	7-11-0 72 1	73-301	15	53-134-0	5-19-4 111 0	72-245			
10/7	MIAMI, FLA.	W 10-3	35,000	— —	20	53-208-0	12-16-0 136 1	69-344	19	47-247-0	12-30-2 159 0	77-386			
10/14	* at Arkansas	L 20-31	41,670	— 20	11	44-139-2	9-21-4 124 1	65-263	22	56-259-3	11-28-1 140 1	84-399			
10/21	at Oklahoma State	L 7-20	39,000	— —	14	57-107-1	10-21-3 112 0	78-219	12	66-195-1	1-5-0 27 1	71-222			
10/28	* TEXAS A&M (HC)	W 15-13	40,000	— —	13	56-156-1	6-16-2 77 0	72-233	10	41-130-1	8-24-2 113 0	65-243			
11/4	* at TCU	W 42-9	22,925	— —	21	57-169-5	16-27-2 232 1	84-401	7	45-109-1	6-19-6 44 0	64-153			
11/11	* TEXAS	L 3-17	48,394	— 9	15	52-141-0	7-20-2 87 0	72-228	16	58-263-2	3-14-0 33 0	72-296			
11/18	* TEXAS TECH	L 7-13	18,000	— —	19	47-213-0	5-16-2 60 1	63-273	20	72-329-1	1-6-0 18 0	78-347			
11/25	* at SMU	L 7-12	18,035	— —	18	50-223-1	5-11-1 53 0	61-276	19	59-217-2	5-10-1 78 0	69-295			
12/2	* RICE	W 28-14	26,000	— —	20	58-192-3	9-11-0 87 1	69-279	18	33-113-0	15-32-2 157 1	65-270			

## 1973 GRANT TEAFF

2-9 • 0-7 SWC

Team Captains: Richard Mason, Cary Dorman

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK BU OPP	BAYLOR					OPPONENT					TV
					FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS	FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS			
9/15	OKLAHOMA	L 14-42	46,000	— 11	10	46-120-0	9-22-3 113 2	68-233	25	72-480-5	3-7-0 39 0	79-519			
9/22	at Pittsburgh	W 20-14	28,332	— —	24	77-323-3	5-5-0 68 0	82-391	15	39-174-1	10-16-0 99 1	55-273			
9/29	at Colorado	L 28-52	48,041	— —	15	52-229-1	14-29-2 168 3	81-397	20	43-270-2	12-20-1 224 4	63-454			
10/6	FLORIDA STATE	W 21-14	22,025	— —	12	54-307-3	4-8-0 45 0	62-352	14	45-183-0	12-29-3 179 2	74-362			
10/13	* ARKANSAS	L 7-13	28,000	— —	25	43-165-1	23-36-2 342 0	79-507	15	59-354-2	1-3-0 9 0	62-363			
10/27	* at Texas A&M	L 22-28	44,182	— —	15	43-126-1	8-17-0 139 2	60-265	20	69-312-3	2-3-0 21 0	72-333			
11/3	* TCU (HC)	L 28-34	30,257	— —	21	43-110-1	20-34-2 336 3	77-446	21	68-315-5	5-10-2 92 0	78-407			
11/10	* at Texas	L 6-42	64,500	— 13	21	36-110-0	16-30-3 178 1	66-288	26	62-420-6	7-13-1 70 0	75-490			
11/17	* at Texas Tech	L 24-55	35,102	— 12	29	46-190-1	22-40-1 290 2	86-480	23	57-412-5	7-12-0 128 3	69-540	ABC (r)		
11/24	* SMU	L 22-38	23,000	— —	20	53-267-2	8-20-3 106 1	73-373	23	58-342-3	3-6-0 110 1	64-452			
12/1	* at Rice	L 0-27	14,000	— —	19	40-200-0	13-29-2 198 0	69-398	20	47-150-1	16-30-2 228 2	77-378			

## 1974 GRANT TEAFF

8-4 • 6-1 SWC

SOUTHWEST CONFERENCE CHAMPIONS • 14TH AP • 14TH UPI

Team Captains: Derrel Luce, Neal Jeffrey, Aubrey Schulz, Joe Johnson

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK BU OPP	BAYLOR					OPPONENT					TV
					FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS	FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS			
9/14	at Oklahoma	L 11-28	61,826	— 1	12	52-128-0	9-17-3 93 1	69-221	25	63-438-4	6-11-0 116 0	74-554			
9/21	at Missouri	L 21-28	43,752	— —	16	48-142-1	10-17-1 97 1	65-239	18	57-281-2	8-15-1 63 1	72-344			
9/28	OKLAHOMA STATE	W 31-14	30,000	— 12	17	48-156-1	10-20-0 167 3	68-323	9	44-85-1	8-16-0 97 0	60-182			
10/5	at Florida State	W 21-17	25,262	— —	18	48-227-3	9-20-2 116 0	68-343	15	43-159-2	15-26-0 140 0	69-299			
10/12	* at Arkansas	W 21-17	43,300	— 14	18	54-207-2	11-16-0 128 1	60-335	13	59-225-1	2-4-0 72 1	63-297			
10/26	* TEXAS A&M (HC)	L 0-20	57,200	— 8	4	30-105-0	4-12-3 44 0	42-149	18	61-310-1	5-9-0 35 0	70-345			
11/2	* at TCU	W 21-7	18,792	— —	18	52-173-2	10-17-0 165 1	69-338	20	39-144-0	17-29-2 256 1	68-400			
11/9	* TEXAS	W 34-24	43,100	— 12	24	46-125-2	20-32-2 351 2	78-476	17	58-273-3	4-31-3 54 0	71-327			
11/16	* TEXAS TECH	W 17-10	32,000	— 20	18	57-211-2	7-13-1 97 0	90-308	13	50-185-1	3-12-1 16 0	62-201			
11/23	* at SMU	W 31-14	40,168	16 —	22	53-279-4	12-18-0 173 0	71-452	15	48-150-1	8-20-2 134 1	68-284			
11/30	* RICE	W 24-3	40,500	16 —	19	58-223-3	9-18-2 168 0	76-391	13	42-108-0	9-28-2 138 0	70-246			

### COTTON BOWL • COTTON BOWL STADIUM • DALLAS, TEXAS

1/1	Penn State	L 20-41	68,500	12 7	16	42-138-1	10-23- 175 2	65-313	21	56-265-3	10-20- 226 1	76-491	CBS (n)
-----	------------	---------	--------	------	----	----------	--------------	--------	----	----------	--------------	--------	---------

HISTORY

# ALL-TIME RESULTS

## 1975 GRANT TEAFF

3-6-2 • 2-5 SWC

Team Captains: Tim Black, Mark Jackson, Warton Foster, Pat McNeil

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK BU OPP	BAYLOR				OPPONENT				TV						
					FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS	FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS							
9/6	OLE MISS	W	20-10	43,600	--	21	53-340-2	7-16-2	67	0	69-407	10	40-85-1	10-14-0	107	0	54-192		
9/20	AUBURN	T	10-10	46,300	--	13	47-148-0	9-21-0	102	1	68-250	18	54-245-0	5-14-2	63	0	68-308		
9/27	at Michigan	T	14-14	104,248	- 9	21	60-221-2	11-20-0	117	0	80-338	15	60-221-2	3-10-2	53	0	63-216		
10/4	at South Carolina	L	13-24	44,192	18	--	24	57-330-0	9-18-2	87	1	75-417	21	56-302-3	7-15-0	79	0	71-381	
10/11	* ARKANSAS	L	3-41	47,200	--	21	52-210-0	10-27-2	134	0	79-344	20	68-460-6	1-6-0	16	0	74-476		
10/25	* at Texas A&M	L	10-19	53,693	- 5	9	41-62-0	5-12-1	111	1	53-173	17	66-245-1	3-8-1	42	0	74-287		
11/1	* TCU (HC)	W	24-6	41,500	--	25	57-371-2	5-13-3	103	1	70-474	19	41-169-0	11-20-1	135	1	61-302		
11/8	* at Texas	L	21-37	75,500	- 7	19	47-155-2	11-20-2	189	1	67-344	21	68-311-5	2-5-0	45	0	73-356		
11/15	* at Texas Tech	L	10-33	36,594	--	13	40-205-1	10-19-0	97	0	59-302	27	72-346-3	5-11-1	50	0	83-396	ABC (r)	
11/22	* SMU	L	31-34	27,300	--	22	65-359-4	5-7-0	144	0	72-503	29	56-261-1	14-27-1	227	4	83-488		
11/29	* at Rice	W	25-7	10,000	--	23	76-321-1	6-15-0	87	1	91-408	10	25-77-1	8-24-4	79	0	49-156		

## 1976 GRANT TEAFF

7-3-1 • 4-3-1 SWC

TIED 19TH UPI

Captains: Flynn Bucy, James Tipton

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK BU OPP	BAYLOR				OPPONENT				TV					
					FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS	FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS						
9/11	* HOUSTON	L	5-23	37,500	--	13	44-176-0	7-15-2	67	0	59-243	16	62-254-4	5-12-0	47	0	74-301	ABC (r)
9/18	at Auburn	W	15-14	50,000	--	22	51-136-1	14-27-0	142	1	78-278	16	46-187-0	9-16-0	172	2	62-359	
9/25	at Illinois	W	34-19	44,481	- 14	21	67-272-4	3-15-1	28	0	82-300	16	42-149-1	10-28-2	132	2	70-281	
10/2	SOUTH CAROLINA	W	18-17	34,500	--	21	46-161-1	12-18-1	147	1	64-308	15	62-182-2	5-12-0	49	0	74-231	
10/9	* SMU	W	27-20	25,000	--	25	72-319-3	8-20-1	70	0	92-389	9	32-75-3	7-15-0	145	0	47-220	
10/16	* at Texas A&M	L	0-24	52,241	--	16	48-93-0	9-30-3	91	0	78-184	12	50-177-1	6-13-1	79	1	63-256	
11/6	* ARKANSAS (HC)	T	7-7	47,900	- 12	16	53-175-1	9-15-0	91	0	68-266	11	49-154-0	1-3-0	41	1	52-195	
11/13	* at Rice	W	38-6	10,000	--	25	72-267-4	18-31-0	256	1	103-513	12	12-1-2-0	12-34-1	155	0	46-153	
11/20	* TEXAS	W	20-10	45,500	--	18	63-198-1	7-17-1	94	1	80-292	7	37-14-0	4-6-1	138	0	43-152	
11/27	* at TCU	W	24-19	11,480	--	20	56-215-1	8-18-2	72	2	74-287	18	42-107-0	17-30-0	230	2	72-337	
12/4	* at Texas Tech	L	21-24	37,105	18	9	54-251-2	14-21-1	160	1	75-411	13	41-223-3	9-16-1	122	0	57-345	

## 1977 GRANT TEAFF

5-6 • 3-5 SWC

Captains: Tommy Davidson, Gary Hutchinson, Gary Blair, Ron Burns

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK BU OPP	BAYLOR				OPPONENT				TV					
					FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS	FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS						
9/10	* TEXAS TECH	L	7-17	38,604	- 8	9	45-192-1	5-11-1	32	0	56-224	13	46-242-1	6-12-0	29	1	58-272	
9/17	KENTUCKY	W	21-6	30,000	--	18	57-189-2	10-17-0	80	0	74-269	21	56-218-1	8-17-0	69	0	83-287	
9/24	at Nebraska	L	10-31	76,231	- 14	9	35-77-0	9-27-2	105	1	62-182	18	66-300-2	8-18-0	114	1	84-414	
10/1	* at Houston	L	24-28	37,421	- 19	19	50-151-0	9-14-0	102	3	64-253	21	60-303-2	4-11-0	120	2	71-423	
10/8	* SMU	W	9-6	30,300	--	23	65-372-0	6-17-1	47	0	82-419	12	41-141-0	5-18-0	21	0	59-162	
10/15	* TEXAS A&M	L	31-38	45,000	- 13	13	54-226-4	9-23-3	82	0	77-308	16	65-313-2	4-10-1	94	3	75-407	
10/22	AIR FORCE (HC)	W	38-7	30,350	--	22	53-335-2	12-21-1	141	2	74-476	21	36-75-0	22-41-5	311	1	77-386	
11/5	* Arkansas (Little Rock, Ark.)	L	9-35	53,620	- 8	12	59-171-1	5-14-2	34	0	73-205	15	41-97-1	14-25-1	223	3	66-325	
11/12	* RICE	W	24-14	25,000	--	26	66-308-3	13-15-0	151	0	81-459	15	31-79-1	20-37-4	218	1	68-297	
11/19	* at Texas	L	7-29	60,000	- 1	10	40-50-0	6-16-1	132	1	56-182	25	72-310-3	8-14-0	124	1	86-434	ABC (r)
11/26	* TCU	W	48-9	15,000	--	25	60-381-5	15-26-1	147	1	86-528	18	42-158-0	9-23-2	97	1	65-255	

## 1978 GRANT TEAFF

3-8 • 3-5 SWC

Team Captains: Not Available

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK BU OPP	BAYLOR				OPPONENT				TV					
					FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS	FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS						
9/16	at Georgia	L	14-16	43,000	--	19	38-168-1	15-24-0	178	1	62-346	20	58-224-1	5-12-1	60	0	70-284	
9/23	at Kentucky	L	21-25	57,793	--	18	39-124-2	17-36-3	249	1	75-373	20	54-187-2	16-26-3	182	1	80-369	
9/30	at Ohio State	L	28-34	87,998	- 13	19	33-156-1	17-34-1	249	3	77-397	26	81-373-3	3-9-2	97	1	90-470	
10/7	* HOUSTON	L	18-20	35,000	--	18	50-196-2	15-34-3	171	0	84-367	13	51-201-3	7-14-0	115	0	65-326	
10/14	* SMU	L	21-28	36,500	--	19	66-187-3	8-16-1	95	0	82-282	23	29-66-0	32-43-1	335	4	72-401	
10/21	* at Texas A&M	W	24-6	55,458	- 12	12	43-241-1	5-13-0	122	2	56-363	26	59-221-0	13-22-1	140	0	81-361	
10/28	* at TCU	W	28-21	16,722	--	24	63-302-3	12-19-3	105	1	82-407	13	44-168-2	15-29-2	139	0	73-307	
11/4	* at Texas Tech	L	9-27	48,895	--	14	34-145-0	10-24-3	143	1	58-288	22	71-359-1	8-15-1	147	2	86-506	
11/11	* ARKANSAS (HC)	L	14-27	45,000	- 16	15	41-155-0	11-22-2	156	2	63-311	22	70-241-3	7-11-1	116	0	81-363	
11/18	* at Rice	L	10-24	13,000	--	19	60-261-1	6-20-3	39	0	80-300	17	41-113-2	27-37-0	214	0	78-327	
11/25	* TEXAS	W	38-14	31,500	- 9	14	68-196-3	6-16-2	84	2	84-280	13	39-95-0	9-30-6	116	1	69-211	

HISTORY

# ALL-TIME RESULTS

## 1979 GRANT TEAFF

8-4 • 5-3 SWC

14TH AP • 15TH UPI

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK BU OPP	BAYLOR					OPPONENT					TV
					FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS	FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS			
9/8	LAMAR	W 20-7	25,000	— —	24	68-279-2	5-13-0 113 1	81-360	15	32-169-1	15-27-3 132 0	59-301			
9/15	* TEXAS A&M	W 17-7	48,500	— —	19	77-315-2	2-9-1 36 0	86-351	16	50-191-1	8-14-1 68 0	63-259			
9/22	Alabama (Birmingham, Ala.)	L 0-45	77,512	— 2	6	32-67-0	5-22-6 72 0	54-139	24	82-431-5	2-11-1 16 0	93-447			
9/29	* TEXAS TECH	W 27-17	35,800	— —	13	51-231-1	4-6-1 55 1	57-286	19	52-218-1	9-28-2 73 1	80-291			
10/6	* at Houston	L 10-13	37,142	— 6	5	41-94-0	3-13-2 100 1	53-194	18	58-226-0	9-13-0 106 1	71-332			
10/13	* at SMU	W 24-21	65,101	— —	17	59-316-3	7-15-2 154 0	74-470	18	64-220-1	9-16-0 89 1	80-309			
10/20	at Army	W 55-0	32,591	— —	25	63-331-4	9-19-1 281 3	82-612	18	48-166-0	10-36-5 137 0	84-303			
10/27	* TCU (HC)	W 16-3	36,250	— —	13	56-193-0	5-15-0 37 0	71-230	13	42-76-0	14-34-2 193 0	76-269			
11/10	* at Arkansas	L 20-29	43,284	17 9	19	60-274-2	7-20-2 147 0	80-421	15	44-143-0	13-28-4 189 2	72-332			
11/17	* RICE	W 45-14	28,500	20 —	28	71-432-5	3-10-0 78 1	81-510	19	42-72-2	15-33-3 188 0	75-260			
11/24	* at Texas	L 0-13	63,288	17 6	2	35-54-0	3-10-2 33 0	45-87	21	62-216-0	12-24-0 270 1	86-486			

### PEACH BOWL • ATLANTA-FULTON COUNTY STADIUM • ATLANTA, GA.

12/31	Clemson	W 24-18	57,321	19 18	11	45-62-0	8-17-0 172 3	62-234	20	51-67-2	17-34-3 204 0	85-271	CBS (n)
-------	---------	---------	--------	-------	----	---------	--------------	--------	----	---------	---------------	--------	---------

## 1980 GRANT TEAFF

10-2 • 8-0 SWC

SOUTHWEST CONFERENCE CHAMPIONS • 14TH AP • 13TH UPI

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK BU OPP	BAYLOR					OPPONENT					TV
					FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS	FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS			
9/13	at Lamar	W 42-7	18,500	— —	19	56-397-3	12-22-0 259 3	78-656	12	31-37-1	12-42-2 132 0	73-169			
9/20	WEST TEXAS STATE	W 43-15	25,000	— —	24	64-375-5	15-30-0 231 1	94-579	13	48-225-0	6-25-2 44 1	73-269			
9/27	* at Texas Tech	W 11-3	48,539	— —	13	53-184-1	6-20-2 89 0	73-273	13	47-1-36-0	13-30-2 138 0	77-102			
10/4	* HOUSTON	W 24-12	40,000	20 —	22	50-238-2	11-19-2 156 1	69-394	21	58-189-1	9-26-1 160 0	84-349			
10/11	* SMU	W 32-28	35,000	18 20	21	56-176-4	14-26-3 222 0	82-398	19	48-185-1	14-28-3 178 2	76-363			
10/18	* at Texas A&M	W 46-7	69,735	13 —	25	71-306-2	10-19-2 151 4	90-457	12	37-92-1	12-32-2 142 0	59-234			
10/25	* at TCU	W 21-6	22,385	11 —	19	61-286-2	6-16-1 126 1	77-412	25	33-16-1	28-53-4 408 0	86-424			
11/1	SAN JOSE STATE	L 22-30	35,000	10 —	23	65-308-2	8-24-4 172 1	89-480	24	32-157-2	20-44-4 261 2	76-418			
11/8	* ARKANSAS (HC)	W 42-15	46,000	16 —	24	73-367-5	4-11-1 86 1	84-453	11	44-116-0	9-24-3 58 1	68-174	(r)		
11/15	* at Rice	W 16-6	26,000	12 —	18	67-356-1	4-13-0 20 0	87-376	17	42-144-0	16-32-1 133 0	74-277			
11/22	* TEXAS	W 16-0	48,500	11 20	20	71-302-2	4-14-0 70 0	85-372	9	40-35-0	10-21-4 117 0	61-152			

### COTTON BOWL • COTTON BOWL STADIUM • DALLAS, TEXAS

1/1	Alabama	L 2-30	74,281	6 9	13	35-54-0	12-27-3 104 0	62-158	17	67-241-3	5-12-0 98 0	79-339	CBS (n)
-----	---------	--------	--------	-----	----	---------	---------------	--------	----	----------	-------------	--------	---------

## 1981 GRANT TEAFF

5-6 • 3-5 SWC

Team Captains: Vann McElroy, Tommy Tabor, Walter Abercrombie, Jay Jeffrey

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK BU OPP	BAYLOR					OPPONENT					TV
					FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS	FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS			
9/5	LAMAR	L 17-18	22,000	— —	12	46-211-1	4-8-1 16 1	54-227	16	41-142-1	20-37-0 212 1	78-354			
9/12	BOWLING GREEN	W 38-0	20,000	— —	22	54-282-3	7-18-1 92 2	72-374	16	43-79-0	19-38-4 140 0	81-219			
9/19	Louisiana Tech (Shreveport, La.)	W 28-21	21,000	— —	21	55-165-3	14-22-1 303 1	77-468	22	33-58-0	30-53-1 307 2	86-365			
9/26	* TEXAS TECH	W 28-15	40,000	— —	24	59-341-3	12-17-0 211 1	76-552	15	47-189-1	9-32-1 123 0	79-312			
10/3	* at Houston	L 3-24	28,118	— —	15	32-83-0	14-28-1 170 0	61-253	30	76-289-2	12-17-0 142 1	93-431	ABC (r)		
10/10	* at SMU	L 20-37	33,110	— 14	14	44-125-1	10-20-3 167 1	64-292	17	65-275-4	5-11-0 76 1	76-351			
10/17	* TEXAS A&M	W 19-17	45,000	— —	20	61-253-1	8-17-0 57 0	78-310	17	48-130-1	10-19-1 210 1	67-340			
10/24	* TCU (HC)	W 34-21	40,000	— —	32	76-341-4	11-15-0 180 0	91-521	21	24-61-1	20-36-2 262 2	60-323			
11/7	* Arkansas (Little Rock, Ark.)	L 39-41	54,560	— 19	25	60-206-2	17-26-0 286 2	86-492	20	50-187-5	17-23-2 250 0	73-437	ESPN (n)		
11/14	* RICE	L 14-17	30,000	— —	16	46-192-2	13-24-0 141 0	80-333	17	51-103-0	10-16-0 165 2	67-268			
11/21	* at Texas	L 12-34	72,806	— 8	22	42-150-0	14-36-6 195 1	78-345	19	66-424-5	1-5-0 9 0	71-433			

## 1982 GRANT TEAFF

4-6-1 • 3-4-1 SWC

Team Captains: Vic Vines, Randy Grimes

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK BU OPP	BAYLOR					OPPONENT					TV
					FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS	FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS			
9/4	NORTH TEXAS	W 21-17	24,000	— —	20	49-196-3	12-21-0 148 0	70-344	22	44-140-0	21-39-0 260 2	83-396			
9/11	at Ohio State	L 14-21	88,622	— 14	13	38-163-1	6-22-2 68 1	60-231	22	63-282-3	6-15-2 93 0	78-375			
9/25	* at Texas Tech	W 24-23	46,049	— —	15	41-179-2	8-22-0 87 0	63-266	24	54-262-3	12-20-2 98 0	74-360			
10/2	* HOUSTON	T 21-21	31,750	— —	18	52-203-2	12-24-0 175 1	76-378	22	48-214-3	17-29-2 200 0	77-414	ABC (r)		
10/9	* SMU	L 19-22	30,000	— 6	18	51-110-1	11-28-0 164 1	79-274	13	44-97-0	7-16-1 134 3	60-231			
10/16	* at Texas A&M	L 23-28	64,017	— —	29	66-320-2	13-24-2 146 1	90-466	11	46-158-4	6-17-0 76 0	63-234			
10/23	* at TCU	L 14-38	23,811	— —	13	34-97-2	14-33-2 226 0	67-323	19	60-251-5	8-22-0 222 0	82-473			
10/30	at Tulane	L 15-30	23,463	— —	17	48-59-0	12-32-2 201 2	80-260	24	33-146-0	16-31-1 218 3	64-364			
11/6	* ARKANSAS (HC)	W 24-17	42,000	— 5	16	48-164-2	10-21-1 239 1	69-403	20	53-151-1	13-36-2 257 1	89-408			
11/13	* at Rice	W 35-13	12,000	— —	23	56-209-4	16-22-0 206 1	78-415	17	33-96-1	13-33-2 131 0	66-227			
11/20	* TEXAS	L 23-31	38,000	— 17	20	47-101-1	18-33-0 261 2	80-362	21	51-245-2	10-20-0 209 2	71-454			

HISTORY

# ALL-TIME RESULTS

## 1983 GRANT TEAFF

7-4-1 • 4-3-1 SWC

Team Captains: Mark Adickes, Alfred Anderson, Kent Townsend

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK		BAYLOR				OPPONENT				TV				
				BU	OPP	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	RUSHING	PASSING	TOTAL	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	RUSHING		PASSING	TOTAL		
9/10	BYU	W	40-36	32,500	—	—	27	57-282-4	13-23-0	187	2	80-469	22	26-143-4	23-38-0	351	1	64-494
9/17	at UTEP	W	20-6	25,709	—	—	22	38-141-2	15-27-1	256	1	65-397	12	40-89-0	14-28-2	186	0	68-275
9/24	* TEXAS TECH	L	11-26	38,000	—	—	18	36-41-0	19-30-1	315	1	66-356	13	51-173-2	11-18-1	131	0	69-318
10/1	* at Houston	W	42-21	26,640	—	—	18	39-275-5	10-17-0	142	1	56-417	28	67-291-2	14-20-2	194	1	87-485
10/8	* at SMU	L	26-42	45,025	—	13	20	41-105-0	13-25-2	237	3	66-342	23	52-278-2	10-15-0	183	4	67-461
10/15	* TEXAS A&M	T	13-13	40,000	—	—	17	51-149-1	8-21-2	97	0	72-246	18	38-72-0	17-30-1	266	1	68-338
10/22	* TCU (HC)	W	56-21	35,876	—	—	25	62-336-5	13-20-1	190	3	82-526	23	49-263-2	12-24-3	124	1	73-387
10/29	TULANE	W	24-18	20,050	—	—	21	49-119-0	14-25-0	187	3	74-306	19	31-102-0	19-39-2	283	1	70-385
11/5	* at Arkansas	W	24-21	44,820	—	—	34	56-217-2	21-33-1	326	1	89-543	18	41-131-1	15-26-0	195	1	67-326
11/12	* RICE	W	48-14	26,500	—	—	23	61-300-4	10-16-0	201	3	77-501	12	43-87-1	4-19-0	76	0	68-163
11/19	* at Texas	L	21-24	76,208	—	2	29	42-69-1	22-54-2	320	2	96-389	11	42-207-2	4-8-0	88	1	50-295

### BLUEBONNET BOWL • THE ASTRODOME STADIUM • HOUSTON, TEXAS

12/31	Oklahoma State	L	14-24	50,090	20	—	18	34-134-0	16-32-2	245	2	66-379	19	45-178-1	17-30-1	187	2	75-365	Mizlou (n)
-------	----------------	---	-------	--------	----	---	----	----------	---------	-----	---	--------	----	----------	---------	-----	---	--------	------------

## 1984 GRANT TEAFF

5-6 • 4-4 SWC

Team Captain: Kevin Hancock

Date	Opponent	Result	Attend	AP Rank		Baylor				Opponent				TV					
				BU	Opp	FD	att-yds-td	Rushing	Passing	Total	FD	att-yds-td	Rushing		Passing	Total			
9/8	at BYU	L	13-47	63,705	—	13	19	35-90-1	20-40-4	282	1	75-372	29	39-209-1	28-43-0	315	6	82-524	
9/22	at Oklahoma	L	15-34	75,008	—	11	15	38-107-1	17-37-2	165	1	75-272	17	48-166-1	11-23-0	161	2	71-327	
9/29	* at Texas Tech	W	18-9	41,328	—	—	19	62-206-2	3-16-1	51	1	78-257	13	31-(-13)-0	17-33-1	210	1	64-197	
10/6	* HOUSTON	L	17-27	34,500	—	—	18	55-168-1	12-24-2	178	1	79-346	16	46-83-2	13-20-0	206	2	66-291	
10/13	* SMU	L	20-24	26,400	—	7	21	54-221-0	12-25-2	131	2	79-352	23	38-180-1	19-31-1	285	2	69-465	
10/20	* at Texas A&M	W	20-16	54,618	—	—	6	47-91-2	4-13-0	50	0	60-141	11	53-103-1	4-13-1	104	1	66-207	
10/27	* at TCU	L	28-38	23,885	—	—	32	43-168-0	29-56-3	388	3	99-556	20	49-229-4	11-20-0	206	1	69-435	
11/3	NEW MEXICO	W	38-2	26,000	—	—	14	41-110-3	17-26-1	291	2	67-401	10	43-(-3)-0	14-25-3	189	0	68-186	
11/10	* ARKANSAS (HC)	L	9-14	43,500	—	—	12	37-84-0	15-34-1	177	1	71-261	10	57-92-2	7-14-0	85	0	71-177	
11/17	* at Rice	W	46-40	11,125	—	—	19	53-130-1	13-32-2	283	3	85-413	16	26-145-2	15-44-4	287	3	70-432	
11/24	* TEXAS	W	24-10	33,500	—	6	13	46-90-1	9-26-0	137	1	72-227	14	38-100-1	15-34-2	193	0	72-293	Raycom

## 1985 GRANT TEAFF

9-3 • 6-2 SWC

17TH AP • 15TH UPI

Team Captains: Tom Muecke, Cody Carlson, Derek Turner, Alan Jamison

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK		BAYLOR				OPPONENT				TV					
				BU	OPP	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	RUSHING	PASSING	TOTAL	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	RUSHING		PASSING	TOTAL			
9/7	WYOMING	W	39-18	32,000	—	—	14	35-157-1	9-18-0	150	3	53-307	21	69-228-1	5-20-1	120	1	89-348	
9/14	at Georgia	L	14-17	77,190	—	18	21	35-51-1	23-42-2	308	1	77-359	14	51-276-2	4-11-2	20	0	62-296	WTBS (n)
9/21	at Southern California	W	20-13	52,544	—	3	18	50-203-1	7-13-1	84	1	63-287	23	48-153-0	20-29-1	235	2	77-388	
9/28	* TEXAS TECH	W	31-0	36,500	—	—	21	59-347-3	7-17-1	111	1	76-458	14	46-144-0	4-12-1	67	0	58-211	Raycom (r)
10/5	* at Houston	W	24-21	25,787	19	—	19	42-195-2	12-25-0	207	1	67-402	21	49-141-0	14-26-0	188	2	75-329	HSE (r)
10/12	* at SMU	W	21-14	42,112	19	16	20	54-166-1	12-20-2	193	1	74-359	14	39-150-2	9-18-0	86	0	57-236	
10/19	* TEXAS A&M	W	20-15	48,756	14	—	23	57-169-3	12-27-2	196	0	84-365	17	37-174-0	13-38-3	132	0	75-306	
10/26	* TCU (HC)	W	45-0	42,500	13	—	19	48-229-4	17-28-0	297	2	76-526	10	53-139-0	4-17-2	45	0	70-184	
11/9	* at Arkansas	L	14-20	54,684	8	10	20	32-118-0	20-39-4	311	2	71-429	16	63-263-2	2-10-0	66	1	73-329	ABC (r)
11/16	* RICE	W	34-10	30,250	17	—	27	51-199-1	18-27-3	306	3	77-505	15	41-68-0	14-30-3	199	1	71-254	
11/23	* at Texas	L	10-17	78,912	15	—	17	47-153-1	10-27-1	129	0	74-282	16	53-197-2	7-10-1	136	0	63-333	Raycom (r)

### LIBERTY BOWL • LIBERTY BOWL MEMORIAL STADIUM • MEMPHIS, TENN.

12/27	LSU	W	21-7	40,186	—	—	26	61-215-0	18-30-0	274	2	91-489	9	31-91-0	13-27-1	101	0	58-192	Katz
-------	-----	---	------	--------	---	---	----	----------	---------	-----	---	--------	---	---------	---------	-----	---	--------	------

## 1986 GRANT TEAFF

9-3 • 6-2 SWC

12TH AP • 13TH UPI

Team Captains: Cody Carlson, John Adickes, Ray Berry, Thomas Everett

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK		BAYLOR				OPPONENT				TV					
				BU	OPP	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	RUSHING	PASSING	TOTAL	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	RUSHING		PASSING	TOTAL			
9/6	at Wyoming	W	31-28	20,542	12	—	31	62-312-3	19-33-1	244	0	95-556	27	21-66-1	28-53-2	343	3	74-409	
9/13	LOUISIANA TECH	W	38-7	31,000	12	—	25	49-179-3	20-35-2	243	2	84-422	7	39-1-1	6-22-2	55	0	61-56	
9/20	SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA	L	14-17	35,000	9	—	26	62-263-2	13-23-1	145	0	85-408	11	34-91-0	10-25-0	106	1	59-197	ABC (n)
9/27	* at Texas Tech	W	45-14	41,046	17	—	21	46-191-1	17-39-2	377	3	85-568	19	28-131-1	19-51-5	230	1	79-361	Raycom (r)
10/4	* HOUSTON	W	27-13	34,000	13	—	21	52-188-2	13-35-0	177	0	87-315	7	37-14-1	6-19-1	89	0	56-103	ESPN (n)
10/11	* SMU	L	21-27	36,900	t20	t20	31	50-209-2	18-34-2	245	1	84-454	14	41-188-1	9-16-2	164	1	57-352	
10/18	* at Texas A&M	L	30-31	74,739	—	11	18	46-158-2	15-28-3	273	1	74-431	19	37-83-1	25-40-0	308	3	77-391	ABC (r)
10/25	* at TCU	W	28-17	24,101	—	—	19	56-171-1	16-25-1	312	3	81-483	15	45-153-2	7-18-2	113	0	63-266	Raycom (r)
11/8	* ARKANSAS (HC)	W	29-14	44,500	—	10	22	40-154-3	21-35-2	258	0	75-412	10	46-112-1	2-9-0	60	1	55-172	Raycom (r)
11/15	* at Rice	W	23-17	12,500	18	—	19	49-216-1	12-22-4	208	1	71-424	14	33-50-0	14-30-2	168	2	63-218	
11/22	* TEXAS	W	18-13	42,500	17	—	21	49-209-1	13-22-1	145	2	71-354	15	40-89-2	14-28-4	114	0	68-203	

### BLUEBONNET BOWL • THE ASTRODOME • HOUSTON, TEXAS

12/31	Colorado	W	21-9	40,470	14	—	12	43-114-2	14-28-2	165	1	71-279	12	47-83-1	7-14-1	111	0	61-194	Raycom (n)
-------	----------	---	------	--------	----	---	----	----------	---------	-----	---	--------	----	---------	--------	-----	---	--------	------------

HISTORY

# ALL-TIME RESULTS

## 1987 GRANT TEAFF

6-5 • 3-4 SWC

Team Captain: Joel Porter

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK		BAYLOR			OPPONENT			TV					
				BU	OPP	FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS	FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD		PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS			
9/5	LOUISIANA TECH	W 13-3	22,535	—	—	17	46-48-0	15-25-0	162	1	71-210	12	43-104-0	11-29-1	136	0	72-240
9/12	at Missouri	L 18-23	37,172	—	—	21	46-135-1	20-41-1	233	1	87-368	15	58-272-1	2-8-2	17	1	66-289
9/19	at UNLV	W 21-14	27,128	—	—	18	60-223-1	9-19-1	118	1	79-341	15	29-136-0	12-27-0	89	1	56-225
9/26	* TEXAS TECH	W 36-22	34,816	—	—	27	60-197-3	13-23-0	250	1	83-447	20	35-190-2	14-27-2	189	1	62-379
10/3	* at Houston	W 30-18	22,751	—	—	20	34-27-0	26-42-2	295	2	76-322	17	25-41-0	31-62-3	404	1	87-445
10/10	TEXAS STATE	W 36-15	21,739	—	—	23	48-213-4	16-27-1	268	1	75-481	18	45-199-1	11-31-0	230	1	76-429
10/17	* TEXAS A&M	L 10-34	46,812	—	—	8	23-33-0	11-25-1	180	1	48-213	27	77-310-4	7-10-1	80	1	87-390
10/24	* TCU (HC)	L 0-24	36,138	—	—	11	34-16-0	12-22-2	90	0	56-106	22	66-420-4	7-10-0	65	0	76-485
11/7	* at Arkansas	L 7-10	51,496	—	—	16	37-27-1	16-30-3	186	0	67-213	15	64-198-1	3-8-0	40	0	76-238
11/14	* RICE	W 34-31	20,075	—	—	19	50-166-3	11-28-1	136	1	78-302	21	38-211-3	18-42-3	197	1	80-408
11/21	* at Texas	L 16-34	61,331	—	—	14	31-30-1	14-36-1	287	0	67-317	26	60-225-3	11-28-0	120	1	88-345

## 1988 GRANT TEAFF

6-5 • 2-5 SWC

Team Captains: Brad Goebel, Bobby Sign, Mike Welch, Gary Joe Kinne, Robert Blackmon

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK		BAYLOR			OPPONENT			TV					
				BU	OPP	FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS	FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD		PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS			
9/3	UNLV	W 27-3	25,610	—	—	26	54-262-2	16-35-2	129	0	89-391	2	23-11-0	4-22-0	39	0	45-50
9/10	at Kansas	W 27-14	43,200	—	—	23	55-249-2	14-24-1	131	0	79-380	10	32-49-0	7-20-1	111	2	52-160
9/17	at Iowa State	W 35-0	43,913	—	—	14	46-110-5	9-23-0	192	0	69-302	5	36-51-0	7-17-0	53	0	53-104
9/24	* at Texas Tech	L 6-36	45,385	—	—	19	38-2-0	17-38-4	254	1	76-256	20	39-139-0	16-32-0	290	4	71-429
10/1	* HOUSTON	L 24-27	34,719	—	—	16	32-84-0	21-40-2	262	3	72-346	22	36-200-1	20-37-0	213	2	73-413
10/8	TEXAS STATE	W 45-7	22,473	—	—	19	49-339-4	10-18-1	209	2	67-548	9	35-51-0	6-23-2	73	1	58-124
10/15	* at Texas A&M	L 14-28	67,884	—	—	13	33-51-0	13-24-3	215	2	57-266	20	63-318-4	7-16-1	69	0	79-387
10/22	* at TCU	L 14-24	25,221	—	—	16	38-38-1	17-35-6	196	1	73-234	16	61-271-2	5-10-0	91	1	71-362
11/5	* ARKANSAS (HC)	L 3-33	40,148	—	11	10	31-88-0	10-22-2	108	0	53-196	24	60-286-4	7-9-1	176	0	69-462
11/12	* at Rice	W 20-10	13,200	—	—	22	59-227-0	7-17-1	81	1	76-308	10	28-54-0	11-28-1	130	1	56-184
11/19	* TEXAS	W 17-14	30,142	—	—	15	55-192-1	12-22-0	100	1	77-292	8	36-115-2	6-22-3	45	0	58-160

## 1989 GRANT TEAFF

5-6 • 4-4 SWC

Team Captains: Brad Goebel, Gary Joe Kinne, James Francis

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK		BAYLOR			OPPONENT			TV					
				BU	OPP	FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS	FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD		PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS			
9/9	at Oklahoma	L 7-33	74,600	—	8	10	31-56-0	16-31-2	150	1	62-206	16	70-338-4	0-2-0	0	0	72-338
9/16	at Georgia	L 3-15	82,007	—	—	26	34-119-0	19-36-2	195	0	70-314	15	42-108-1	11-20-0	156	0	62-263
9/23	KANSAS	W 46-3	26,765	—	—	24	63-313-4	8-16-1	154	1	79-467	11	42-122-0	3-14-3	7	0	56-129
9/30	* TEXAS TECH	W 29-15	38,785	—	—	19	50-177-1	16-26-1	347	2	76-524	12	46-156-2	7-16-3	98	0	62-254
10/7	* at Houston	L 10-66	31,433	—	12	18	38-96-0	17-39-4	115	1	77-211	24	18-24-1	40-64-1	589	7	82-613
10/14	* at SMU	W 49-3	21,434	—	—	27	53-294-3	14-27-0	274	3	80-568	12	20-2-0	25-43-1	203	0	63-205
10/21	* TEXAS A&M	L 11-14	45,565	—	23	17	55-68-0	14-27-2	133	0	82-201	11	37-119-1	7-21-2	55	0	58-174
10/28	* TCU (HC)	W 27-9	35,713	—	—	12	40-109-1	12-21-1	122	0	61-231	23	43-123-0	19-41-5	243	1	84-366
11/11	* at Arkansas	L 10-19	51,352	—	10	9	17-28-1	11-28-2	171	0	45-199	21	71-281-1	6-9-0	81	0	80-362
11/18	* RICE	L 3-6	22,133	—	—	12	35-50-0	16-38-5	158	0	73-208	8	35-65-1	14-24-3	95	0	59-160
11/25	* at Texas	W 50-7	49,081	—	—	13	51-174-3	4-16-1	78	1	67-252	10	52-105-1	9-19-4	103	0	71-208

## 1990 GRANT TEAFF

6-4-1 • 5-2-1 SWC

Team Captains: Mike Welch, Edwin Rapheal

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK		BAYLOR			OPPONENT			TV					
				BU	OPP	FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS	FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD		PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS			
9/1	at Nebraska	L 0-13	76,184	—	7	13	56-136-0	2-8-1	28	0	64-164	16	49-249-1	5-8-1	86	0	57-335
9/8	at Arizona State	L 13-34	69,617	—	—	11	37-198-2	8-21-1	88	0	58-286	28	56-271-4	10-18-3	131	0	74-402
9/22	SAM HOUSTON STATE	W 13-9	34,461	—	—	10	46-156-1	5-13-0	69	0	59-225	14	48-169-0	9-22-2	65	0	70-234
9/29	* at Texas Tech	W 21-15	48,926	—	—	19	66-275-3	4-10-1	77	0	76-352	26	37-126-1	25-47-3	328	1	84-454
10/6	* HOUSTON	L 15-31	36,289	—	13	16	58-148-1	12-23-3	141	1	81-289	25	20-62-1	35-68-0	405	2	88-467
10/13	* SMU	W 52-17	30,134	—	—	33	74-391-5	15-21-0	224	2	95-615	15	13-10-0	19-39-1	224	2	52-234
10/20	* at Texas A&M	T 20-20	61,017	—	25	25	61-303-2	9-14-0	134	1	75-437	17	54-231-1	5-12-1	63	1	66-294
10/27	* at TCU	W 27-21	28,035	—	24	24	67-295-2	5-9-0	133	1	81-428	21	26-31-0	18-50-2	249	1	76-280
11/10	* ARKANSAS (HC)	W 34-3	40,234	—	—	18	49-238-2	11-13-0	133	2	62-371	7	32-97-0	5-20-1	28	0	52-125
11/17	* at Rice	W 17-16	22,600	—	—	12	54-197-2	4-13-0	36	0	67-233	11	28-17-0	16-31-1	201	1	59-218
11/24	* TEXAS	L 13-23	45,649	—	6	17	54-200-1	5-18-0	50	0	72-250	13	38-115-1	11-21-1	127	1	59-242

HISTORY

# ALL-TIME RESULTS

## 1991 GRANT TEAFF

8-4 • 5-3 SWC

Team Captains: Santana Dotson, J.J. Joe, Keith McFarland, Brian Hand, John Turnpath, Lee Miles, Scott Baehren, Anthony Ray

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK BU OPP	BAYLOR			OPPONENT			TV							
					RUSHING FD ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS	RUSHING FD ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS								
9/7	UTEP	W 27-7	35,127	—	—	20	46-280-4	8-15-0	90	0	61-370	13	46-125-0	7-16-2	67	1	62-192	
9/14	at Colorado	W 16-14	50,754	23	12	20	49-195-0	12-19-1	233	1	68-428	20	48-168-1	11-19-2	154	1	67-322	
9/21	MISSOURI	W 47-21	41,721	14	—	27	57-338-5	14-27-0	311	1	84-649	14	27-30-3	27-50-3	352	0	77-382	
9/28	* at SMU	W 45-7	22,239	12	—	19	65-264-4	11-14-1	194	2	79-458	14	24-61-0	23-44-2	255	1	68-316	Raycom (r)
10/5	* at Houston	W 38-21	37,022	11	—	22	53-208-3	17-24-0	291	2	77-499	24	15-10-1	35-57-3	460	2	72-470	
10/12	* RICE	L 17-20	37,987	8	—	21	56-329-2	12-22-1	202	0	78-531	18	43-171-2	11-24-1	173	0	67-344	Raycom (r)
10/19	* TEXAS A&M	L 12-34	50,267	16	19	14	46-141-2	11-24-1	102	0	70-243	20	52-218-4	10-19-1	220	0	71-438	ABC (r)
10/26	* TCU (HC)	W 26-9	39,102	22	—	15	66-212-3	6-11-0	91	0	77-303	18	24-35-0	20-40-2	274	1	64-309	Raycom (r)
11/2	* at Arkansas	W 9-5	43,820	21	24	15	47-116-1	9-17-2	149	0	64-265	14	51-115-0	7-21-3	68	0	72-183	ABC (n)
11/16	* TEXAS TECH	L 24-31	36,163	20	—	22	51-286-2	10-26-2	190	1	77-476	19	51-208-2	11-19-1	117	1	70-325	
11/23	* at Texas	W 21-11	61,310	—	—	15	59-235-3	7-21-1	95	0	80-330	19	42-95-0	12-28-2	191	1	70-286	

### COPPER BOWL • ARIZONA STADIUM • TUCSON, ARIZ.

12/31	Indiana	L 0-24	35,751	—	—	17	42-138-0	10-27-1	131	0	69-269	20	49-147-3	12-22-0	176	0	71-323	TBS (n)
-------	---------	--------	--------	---	---	----	----------	---------	-----	---	--------	----	----------	---------	-----	---	--------	---------

## 1992 GRANT TEAFF

7-5 • 4-3 SWC

Team Captains: Carl Taylor, J.J. Joe, Michael McFarland, Matthew Pearson, Lee Bruderer

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK BU OPP	BAYLOR			OPPONENT			TV							
					RUSHING FD ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS	RUSHING FD ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS								
9/5	LOUISIANA TECH	L 9-10	33,434	—	—	21	54-258-0	4-11-0	44	0	65-302	20	36-124-1	14-38-2	244	0	74-368	
9/12	COLORADO	L 38-57	34,202	—	12	10	31-83-1	6-20-0	262	3	51-345	25	43-130-3	26-32-1	405	4	75-535	
9/19	UTAH STATE	W 45-10	28,737	—	—	19	44-273-2	6-12-0	175	3	56-448	16	37-109-0	16-28-2	150	1	65-259	
9/26	* at Texas Tech	L 17-36	42,094	—	—	16	38-148-2	9-25-2	157	0	63-305	28	62-297-2	17-28-1	231	2	90-528	
10/3	* SMU	W 49-7	24,936	—	—	32	71-397-7	6-9-0	92	0	80-489	15	28-52-1	16-37-1	141	0	65-193	
10/10	* at TCU	W 41-20	25,201	—	—	26	54-206-1	17-26-3	314	4	80-520	23	37-110-1	15-39-1	179	1	76-289	
10/17	* HOUSTON	W 29-23	27,890	—	—	23	61-293-4	6-16-2	112	0	77-405	24	25-120-1	25-39-2	245	2	64-365	Raycom (r)
10/24	* at Texas A&M	L 13-19	66,542	—	5	20	59-206-0	10-21-2	181	1	80-387	11	43-259-2	6-17-0	33	0	60-292	ABC (r)
11/7	GEORGIA TECH (HC)	W 31-27	38,213	—	—	21	49-236-2	10-18-2	253	2	67-489	18	36-58-3	19-38-1	289	0	74-347	
11/14	* at Rice	L 31-34	21,700	—	—	25	53-354-3	8-19-1	161	1	72-515	30	50-206-2	15-24-0	223	2	74-429	Raycom (r)
11/21	* TEXAS	W 21-20	39,110	—	—	17	56-187-2	7-15-1	60	1	71-247	17	41-141-1	10-27-0	154	1	68-295	Raycom (r)

### JOHN HANCOCK BOWL • SUN BOWL STADIUM • EL PASO, TEXAS

12/31	Arizona	W 20-15	41,622	—	22	12	43-47-0	8-24-0	202	1	67-249	23	44-136-1	20-38-0	282	0	82-418	CBS (n)
-------	---------	---------	--------	---	----	----	---------	--------	-----	---	--------	----	----------	---------	-----	---	--------	---------

# CHUCK REEDY 1993-1996 23-22

## 1993 CHUCK REEDY

5-6 • 3-4 SWC

Team Captains: Chris Dull, J.J. Joe

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK BU OPP	BAYLOR			OPPONENT			TV							
					RUSHING FD ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS	RUSHING FD ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS								
9/4	FRESNO STATE	W 42-39	36,690	—	25	21	55-276-5	12-16-0	283	1	71-559	27	30-123-2	32-39-0	498	3	69-621	
9/11	at Colorado	L 21-45	50,281	24	10	22	54-236-3	9-17-0	133	0	71-369	29	51-237-3	20-28-0	298	3	79-535	
9/18	at Utah State	W 28-24	23,095	—	—	16	51-242-4	9-23-0	151	0	74-393	18	28-70-1	27-49-3	315	1	77-358	
9/25	* TEXAS TECH	W 28-26	32,690	—	—	25	58-198-2	14-17-0	254	2	75-452	21	42-258-1	15-24-0	250	2	66-508	Raycom (r)
10/2	* at Houston	L 3-24	20,123	—	—	14	55-162-0	12-22-1	112	0	77-274	15	32-153-0	19-29-1	190	3	61-343	Raycom (r)
10/9	* at SMU	W 31-12	20,216	—	—	29	91-482-4	0-0-0	0	0	91-482	12	22-41-0	14-29-1	227	0	51-268	
10/16	* TEXAS A&M	L 17-34	43,716	—	13	17	44-178-1	10-18-0	170	1	62-348	24	46-175-2	21-28-1	230	2	74-405	Raycom (r)
10/23	* TCU (HC)	L 13-38	33,417	—	—	16	36-70-2	12-27-1	150	0	63-220	20	50-170-3	16-24-1	189	2	74-359	
11/6	at Georgia Tech	L 27-37	42,175	—	—	22	62-222-2	12-24-3	189	1	86-411	19	44-226-4	11-20-2	180	1	64-406	
11/13	* RICE	W 38-14	25,397	—	—	22	54-297-5	12-18-0	165	0	72-462	15	32-74-1	14-26-1	160	1	58-234	
11/20	* at Texas	L 17-38	55,644	—	—	15	45-147-2	9-26-1	144	0	71-291	21	47-286-3	15-26-3	226	2	73-512	

## 1994 CHUCK REEDY

7-5 • 4-3 SWC

SOUTHWEST CONFERENCE CHAMPIONS

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK BU OPP	BAYLOR			OPPONENT			TV							
					RUSHING FD ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS	RUSHING FD ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS								
9/3	LOUISIANA TECH	W 44-3	28,769	—	—	18	58-261-2	11-21-1	150	1	79-411	8	38-141-0	4-21-2	39	0	59-180	
9/10	at San Jose State	W 54-20	11,625	—	—	24	58-287-0	7-13-1	94	2	71-381	17	25-(22)-0	22-40-4	346	3	65-324	
9/17	OKLAHOMA STATE	W 14-10	40,214	—	—	15	46-146-0	7-15-1	223	2	61-369	19	41-152-0	12-25-2	179	1	66-331	
9/24	at Southern California	L 27-37	45,762	—	19	15	33-124-2	14-33-2	241	0	66-365	28	44-219-3	27-39-0	364	1	83-583	Prime (r)
10/1	* at TCU	W 42-18	32,405	—	—	14	43-258-2	5-9-0	52	1	52-304	24	36-198-0	23-34-1	190	2	70-388	Raycom (r)
10/8	* SMU	W 44-10	34,869	—	—	23	58-374-4	12-18-0	201	2	76-532	11	35-63-0	18-39-0	127	1	61-190	
10/15	* at Texas A&M	L 21-41	70,111	—	7	19	47-176-2	15-25-0	221	1	72-397	27	46-255-3	15-27-1	269	2	73-524	
10/22	* at Texas Tech	L 7-38	29,443	—	—	11	44-154-1	7-26-4	67	0	70-221	16	37-155-2	15-35-1	203	2	72-358	
10/29	* HOUSTON (HC)	W 52-13	35,174	—	—	29	64-340-6	8-14-0	132	1	78-460	14	28-46-0	17-37-4	203	1	65-249	
11/12	* at Rice	W 19-14	28,100	—	—	13	42-110-2	9-16-1	181	0	58-291	18	49-182-0	11-12-1	127	2	61-309	ABC (r)
11/24	* TEXAS (T)	L 35-63	41,212	—	—	20	50-233-4	16-32-3	241	1	82-474	23	44-278-4	19-27-0	304	5	71-582	ABC (n)

### ALAMO BOWL • THE ALAMODOME • SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS

12/31	Washington State	L 3-10	44,106	—	—	8	32-74-0	8-23-2	77	0	55-151	14	31-7-1	27-35-0	286	0	66-293	ESPN (n)
-------	------------------	--------	--------	---	---	---	---------	--------	----	---	--------	----	--------	---------	-----	---	--------	----------

HISTORY



# ALL-TIME RESULTS

## 1995 CHUCK REEDY

7-4 • 5-2 SWC

Team Captains: Fred Miller, LaCurtis Jones, Adrian Robinson

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK BU OPP	BAYLOR					OPPONENT					TV				
					FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS	FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS							
9/2	at Tulsa	W	37-5	27,133	—	—	26	52-212-3	22-33-0	284	1	85-496	12	41-150-0	7-25-0	71	0	66-221	
9/16	MISSISSIPPI STATE	L	21-30	42,316	—	—	18	45-216-2	11-24-1	163	1	69-379	21	45-128-2	13-29-1	247	1	74-375	
9/23	at North Carolina State	W	14-0	39,950	—	—	18	60-224-2	11-20-1	130	0	80-354	7	20-24-0	12-31-2	114	0	51-138	Raycom (r)
9/30	* TEXAS TECH	W	9-7	40,882	—	24	11	50-209-0	6-16-2	44	0	66-253	14	35-112-1	13-36-0	146	0	71-258	ABC (r)
10/14	* at Houston	W	47-7	17,754	—	—	35	55-311-3	18-28-0	280	2	83-591	11	22-45-0	15-39-2	133	1	61-178	
10/21	* TEXAS A&M	L	9-24	51,218	—	22	17	42-109-1	17-38-0	187	0	80-296	13	44-116-1	12-20-0	155	2	64-271	
10/28	* TCU (HC)	W	27-24	38,126	—	—	17	47-223-3	13-23-1	167	1	70-390	21	29-105-1	28-46-3	265	2	75-370	Raycom (r)
11/4	at Miami, Fla.	L	14-35	32,655	—	—	14	41-114-1	12-36-2	126	1	77-240	17	38-162-4	13-22-1	125	0	60-287	ESPN2 (n)
11/11	* at SMU	W	48-7	15,941	—	—	25	57-293-5	15-22-0	219	1	79-512	13	26-30-1	21-31-2	178	0	57-208	
11/18	* RICE	W	34-6	30,165	—	—	14	47-256-4	3-13-2	74	0	60-330	13	52-183-0	9-19-2	106	0	71-289	
11/23	* at Texas (T)	L	13-21	58,497	—	9	17	43-154-1	16-27-0	228	1	70-382	11	47-187-2	5-12-0	121	1	59-308	ESPN (n)

## 1996 CHUCK REEDY

4-7 • 1-7 BIG 12

Team Captain: Kalief Muhammad

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK BU OPP	BAYLOR					OPPONENT					TV				
					FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS	FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS							
9/7	Louisiana Tech (Shreveport, La.)	W	24-16	29,469	—	—	18	42-150-1	20-35-1	163	2	77-313	19	22-68-0	20-47-3	324	1	69-392	
9/14	at Louisville	W	14-13	38,756	—	—	15	46-137-0	9-16-1	155	2	62-292	17	39-97-1	19-34-1	216	1	73-313	
9/21	OREGON STATE	W	42-10	42,327	—	—	15	34-173-3	11-20-0	163	2	54-336	20	56-272-0	6-21-1	115	1	77-387	
10/5	* at Texas Tech	L	24-45	50,594	—	—	23	33-84-2	18-36-1	286	1	69-370	29	59-482-4	10-20-0	142	1	79-624	
10/12	* at Nebraska	L	0-49	75,478	—	5	11	34-32-0	10-20-0	85	0	54-117	34	65-491-7	8-17-0	178	0	82-669	
10/19	* OKLAHOMA	L	24-28	35,712	—	—	19	41-140-1	14-22-0	174	3	63-314	21	48-192-1	15-28-1	184	3	76-376	
10/26	* IOWA STATE (HC)	W	49-21	35,114	—	—	26	53-397-4	16-27-1	227	3	80-624	19	41-213-1	17-36-2	207	2	77-420	
11/2	* at Texas	L	23-28	75,482	—	—	18	43-225-3	12-29-0	153	0	72-378	28	45-213-1	17-30-2	297	3	75-510	ABC (r)
11/9	* TEXAS A&M	L	7-24	45,112	—	—	12	38-61-1	12-27-0	124	0	65-185	19	55-369-3	6-18-0	120	0	73-489	ABC (r)
11/16	* MISSOURI (30T)	L	42-49	22,705	—	—	25	39-170-2	20-43-3	314	4	82-484	22	70-382-5	3-7-0	52	1	77-434	
11/23	* at Oklahoma State	L	17-37	21,000	—	—	16	29-75-1	15-36-1	162	1	65-237	30	61-376-4	14-20-1	157	1	81-533	

## DAVE ROBERTS

1997-1998

4-18

### 1997 DAVE ROBERTS

2-9 • 1-7 BIG 12

Team Captains: All Senior Players

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK BU OPP	BAYLOR					OPPONENT					TV				
					FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS	FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS							
8/30	MIAMI, FLA.	L	14-45	36,750	—	13	17	28-108-1	25-37-0	222	1	65-330	21	37-202-3	15-24-0	167	1	61-369	ABC-r
9/6	at Fresno State	W	37-35	32,266	—	—	27	55-319-4	17-29-0	160	0	84-479	26	45-282-2	15-35-0	207	3	77-489	
9/20	at Michigan	L	3-38	106,041	—	8	9	28-92-0	12-24-1	62	0	52-154	33	61-344-4	18-28-0	188	1	89-532	ESPN (n)
10/4	* TEXAS TECH	L	14-35	35,275	—	—	15	30-96-0	19-35-1	243	2	65-339	21	41-62-1	19-30-1	290	3	71-352	
10/11	* NEBRASKA	L	21-49	38,175	—	3	12	37-137-2	7-19-1	66	0	56-203	27	64-410-7	8-17-0	138	0	81-548	
10/18	* at Oklahoma	L	23-24	68,578	—	—	15	35-207-2	12-21-0	137	1	56-344	23	59-397-2	7-15-1	73	0	74-470	FSN (r)
10/25	* at Iowa State	L	17-24	34,404	—	—	19	50-179-2	14-24-0	166	0	74-345	14	38-236-2	11-24-0	154	1	62-390	
11/1	* TEXAS (HC)	W	23-21	42,719	—	—	21	58-241-1	11-19-1	174	1	77-415	15	36-268-2	10-20-2	155	1	56-423	
11/8	* at Texas A&M	L	10-38	64,006	—	—	23	52-258-1	12-24-1	111	0	76-369	22	38-256-2	19-27-0	238	3	65-494	
11/15	* at Missouri	L	24-42	43,825	—	—	23	46-224-2	11-22-2	140	1	68-364	18	49-341-4	5-10-0	65	1	59-406	
11/22	* OKLAHOMA STATE	L	14-24	34,794	—	—	21	43-178-1	10-22-3	175	1	65-353	18	52-230-3	8-11-0	112	0	63-342	

### 1998 DAVE ROBERTS

2-9 • 1-7 BIG 12

Team Captains: Game Captains

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK BU OPP	BAYLOR					OPPONENT					TV				
					FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS	FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS							
9/12	at Oregon State	L	17-27	26,243	—	—	17	47-195-2	11-24-2	120	0	71-315	25	37-139-2	21-36-1	208	1	73-347	
9/19	NORTH CAROLINA STATE	W	33-30	28,734	—	20	13	48-207-3	3-7-1	74	0	55-281	24	33-78-1	24-55-0	469	3	88-547	FSN (r)
9/26	* at Colorado	L	16-18	46,603	—	15	16	45-89-1	14-27-1	89	0	72-178	15	39-155-1	9-26-1	146	0	65-301	FSN (n)
10/3	* at Texas Tech	L	29-31	38,801	—	—	21	37-77-2	20-35-0	304	1	72-381	24	55-276-3	13-20-1	262	1	75-538	
10/10	* KANSAS	W	31-24	31,271	—	—	20	40-169-2	15-30-4	288	1	70-457	18	42-193-2	12-33-1	254	1	75-477	
10/17	* TEXAS A&M	L	14-35	42,333	—	10	16	37-86-1	17-29-1	156	1	66-242	24	50-294-4	11-16-0	241	1	66-353	
10/24	* at Texas	L	20-30	81,437	—	—	13	36-76-2	12-20-0	164	0	56-240	30	43-244-2	17-30-2	205	1	73-449	FX (n)
10/31	at Notre Dame	L	3-27	80,012	—	16	16	38-33-0	18-30-0	139	0	68-172	21	50-329-1	5-11-1	133	2	61-462	NBC (n)
11/7	* KANSAS STATE (HC)	L	6-49	38,217	—	4	18	41-138-0	13-22-1	135	0	63-273	25	39-225-4	18-30-0	293	2	69-518	
11/14	* OKLAHOMA	L	16-28	27,930	—	—	14	29-67-0	12-35-3	135	1	64-202	17	54-256-2	8-12-2	109	1	66-365	
11/21	* at Oklahoma State	L	10-24	28,750	—	—	15	41-77-1	16-33-1	227	0	74-304	16	48-166-3	9-22-1	179	0	70-345	FSN (r)

HISTORY

# ALL-TIME RESULTS

## KEVIN STEELE 1999-2002 9-36

### 1999 KEVIN STEELE 1-10 • 0-8 BIG 12

Team Captains: Justin Snow, Chris Micheaux, Sean Armistead, Tommie Black, Curtis Henderson, Dwight Johnson, Rodney Smith, Jermaine Alfred

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK BU OPP	BAYLOR					OPPONENT					TV
					FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS	FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS			
9/4	at Boston College (OT)	L 29-30	39,756	— —	14	44-110-1	15-18-0 244 2	62-354	28	59-350-4	13-30-1 101 2	89-451	ESPN (n)		
9/11	UNLV	L 24-27	32,272	— —	24	53-240-2	10-22-0 107 1	75-347	19	40-138-1	17-27-0 192 2	67-330			
9/18	* at Oklahoma	L 10-41	74,309	— —	12	32-51-0	19-29-3 157 1	61-208	30	24-128-2	38-56-2 429 3	80-557	FSN (r)		
9/25	* TEXAS	L 0-62	41,784	— 22	8	20-12-0	13-31-3 147 0	51-159	34	49-233-4	29-41-0 353 4	90-586			
10/2	NORTH TEXAS	W 23-10	28,743	— —	21	51-251-2	12-19-0 142 0	70-393	14	34-105-0	12-21-2 74 1	55-179			
10/9	* at Texas A&M	L 13-45	75,476	— 13	13	35-86-0	15-23-1 189 0	58-275	19	48-195-2	11-21-1 222 3	67-417			
10/23	* TEXAS TECH	L 7-35	27,815	— —	15	42-137-0	9-29-2 88 0	71-225	18	55-185-2	11-22-0 117 1	77-302			
10/30	* at Kansas State	L 7-48	48,732	— 6	7	33-102-1	3-16-1 17 0	49-119	24	56-225-5	15-24-0 177 1	80-402			
11/6	* at Kansas	L 10-45	28,600	— —	15	33-96-1	16-35-0 155 0	68-251	28	54-373-6	11-18-1 93 0	72-466			
11/13	* COLORADO (HC)	L 0-37	25,726	— —	6	24-74-0	4-21-0 40 0	45-114	28	66-261-3	20-31-0 232 1	97-493			
11/20	* OKLAHOMA STATE	L 14-34	18,673	— —	4	18-49-0	6-22-3 37 0	40-86	25	67-214-2	17-28-2 228 1	95-442			

### 2000 KEVIN STEELE 2-9 • 0-8 BIG 12

Team Captains: Daniel Wiltturner, Kris Micheaux, Darrell Bush, Gary Baxter

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK BU OPP	BAYLOR					OPPONENT					TV
					FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS	FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS			
8/31	at North Texas	W 20-7	28,315	— —	19	36-107-1	18-30-0 218 0	66-325	11	37-106-1	11-20-2 159 0	57-265	CSSW (r)		
9/16	MINNESOTA	L 9-34	20,125	— —	14	26-56-0	15-40-1 123 1	66-179	22	55-289-2	14-20-1 172 2	75-461	FSN (r)		
9/23	SOUTH FLORIDA	W 28-13	21,157	— —	20	39-147-1	20-29-0 223 3	68-370	19	27-173-0	22-42-0 236 1	69-409			
9/30	* IOWA STATE	L 17-31	31,126	— —	20	37-108-1	8-27-1 161 1	64-269	22	53-308-3	12-23-0 167 1	76-476			
10/7	* at Texas Tech	L 0-28	40,209	— —	16	30-100-0	13-40-2 148 0	70-248	24	27-129-2	33-50-0 322 2	77-451			
10/14	* TEXAS A&M	L 0-24	40,076	— —	16	33-74-0	14-39-4 162 0	69-236	23	30-103-2	22-41-2 311 1	71-414	FSN (r)		
10/21	* at Nebraska	L 0-59	77,959	— 1	7	27-5-0	7-29-0 79 0	56-84	23	67-459-7	5-12-0 49 0	79-508			
10/28	* at Texas	L 14-48	83,092	— 22	9	32-57-0	9-33-4 77 1	65-134	24	36-90-3	23-50-1 383 2	86-473	FSN (r)		
11/4	* OKLAHOMA	L 7-56	31,106	— 1	7	28-69-0	9-30-2 25 0	58-94	30	39-129-2	25-38-2 387 5	77-516			
11/11	* MISSOURI (HC)	L 22-47	29,872	— —	14	41-13-1	15-30-3 195 2	71-208	22	52-273-5	16-28-1 199 2	80-472			
11/18	* at Oklahoma State	L 22-50	31,500	— —	15	31-66-1	17-35-3 227 2	66-293	25	51-240-5	15-24-0 171 1	75-411			

### 2001 KEVIN STEELE 3-8 • 0-8 BIG 12

Team Captains: Samir Al-Amin, Joe Jackson

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK BU OPP	BAYLOR					OPPONENT					TV
					FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS	FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS			
9/8	ARKANSAS STATE	W 24-3	28,953	— —	18	45-175-1	14-31-1 192 1	76-367	12	40-66-0	12-29-1 106 0	69-172			
9/22	NEW MEXICO (OT)	W 16-13	38,396	— —	18	37-72-0	26-47-2 223 1	84-295	13	45-102-0	13-29-2 258 1	74-360			
9/29	* at Iowa State	L 0-41	44,189	— —	18	27-13-0	27-40-2 177 0	61-190	27	48-179-1	24-29-1 330 4	77-509			
10/6	* at Texas A&M	L 10-16	82,589	— 24	15	34-85-1	19-38-2 147 0	72-232	21	46-116-1	21-36-0 260 0	82-376			
10/13	* NEBRASKA	L 7-48	38,102	— 4	14	33-29-0	15-43-3 158 0	76-187	31	73-641-7	4-9-0 47 0	82-688			
10/20	* at Oklahoma	L 17-33	75,499	— 2	12	35-106-0	11-30-1 138 1	65-244	28	39-60-3	32-44-0 343 1	83-403			
10/27	* TEXAS TECH (HC)	L 19-63	39,110	— —	16	38-79-1	19-40-4 200 2	78-279	29	33-194-4	39-61-2 324 3	94-518			
11/3	* TEXAS	L 10-49	40,451	— 5	16	36-8-1	24-44-1 187 0	80-195	20	42-130-4	17-32-1 276 2	74-406	FSN (r)		
11/10	* at Missouri	L 24-42	46,611	— —	26	34-121-0	29-46-1 281 3	80-402	29	39-151-2	25-36-0 380 4	75-531			
11/17	* OKLAHOMA STATE	L 22-38	21,873	— —	31	50-202-1	27-43-4 315 2	93-517	23	33-129-1	14-26-1 194 2	59-323			
11/24	SOUTHERN ILLINOIS	W 56-12	7,321	— —	24	40-163-3	23-35-1 344 3	75-507	20	39-115-0	20-33-3 199 2	72-314			

### 2002 KEVIN STEELE 3-9 • 1-7 BIG 12

Team Captains: Ethan Kelley, Charles Mann, Reggie Newhouse, Kevin Stevenson

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK BU OPP	BAYLOR					OPPONENT					TV
					FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS	FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS			
8/30	at California	L 22-70	27,185	— —	21	40-79-2	23-39-4 323 1	79-402	21	31-105-3	22-30-0 355 5	61-460			
9/7	SAMFORD	W 50-12	28,375	— —	24	44-280-5	14-25-0 266 2	69-546	10	29-57-1	17-28-1 211 1	57-268			
9/14	at New Mexico	L 0-22	30,013	— —	10	29-45-0	12-28-0 62 0	57-107	21	47-198-1	15-31-0 116 1	78-314			
9/21	TULSA	W 37-25	30,337	— —	26	45-215-4	18-30-3 235 1	75-450	18	25-70-0	24-42-1 251 2	67-321			
10/5	* KANSAS	W 35-32	22,103	— —	22	38-100-1	23-34-2 379 3	72-479	19	30-116-3	23-42-1 246 2	72-362			
10/12	* TEXAS A&M	L 0-41	38,673	— —	13	28-107-0	15-37-5 122 0	65-229	19	39-138-1	18-37-1 257 4	76-395	FSN (r)		
10/19	* at Colorado	L 0-34	46,281	— 23	15	34-72-0	20-36-2 179 0	70-251	22	53-270-5	13-19-0 125 0	72-395			
10/26	* KANSAS STATE (HC)	L 10-44	20,247	— 20	17	32-(-37)-0	24-38-2 338 1	70-301	22	49-279-3	10-21-1 88 0	70-367			
11/2	* at Texas Tech	L 11-62	43,243	— —	17	34-95-0	23-35-0 254 1	69-349	35	20-142-3	48-61-2 512 6	81-654			
11/9	* at Texas	L 0-41	83,016	— 4	8	27-41-0	11-22-2 86 0	49-127	25	45-180-2	20-25-1 270 3	70-450			
11/16	* OKLAHOMA	L 9-49	28,375	— 4	21	46-137-1	21-38-2 241 0	84-378	21	36-222-4	12-24-0 179 2	60-401			
11/23	* at Oklahoma State	L 28-63	37,250	— —	25	50-107-3	20-38-0 293 1	88-400	21	36-186-5	13-22-0 290 4	58-476			

# ALL-TIME RESULTS

## GUY MORRISS 2003-2007 18-40

### 2003 GUY MORRISS 3-9 • 1-7 BIG 12

Team Captains: Cedric Fields, Matt Johnson

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK BU OPP	BAYLOR					OPPONENT					TV
					FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS	FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS			
8/30	UAB	L	19-24	28,732	—	21	37-166-0	20-38-0 227 2	75-393	18	35-149-1	14-31-0 354 2	66-403		
9/6	at North Texas	L	14-52	29,437	—	15	33-85-1	19-29-3 183 1	62-268	21	47-327-6	9-15-1 124 0	62-451		
9/13	SMU	W	10-7	30,256	—	11	39-80-1	12-27-1 102 0	66-182	11	34-98-0	12-26-1 106 1	60-204		
9/20	SAM HOUSTON STATE	W	27-6	27,842	—	16	49-145-2	12-21-1 190 1	70-335	16	39-165-0	13-34-1 122 1	73-287		
10/4	* COLORADO	W	42-30	23,147	—	22	56-203-2	18-28-0 207 3	84-410	15	27-57-2	19-37-2 399 2	64-456	FSN (r)	
10/11	* at Texas A&M	L	10-73	73,030	—	12	41-32-0	17-30-2 152 1	71-184	32	49-437-5	15-24-1 282 4	73-719		
10/18	* at Kansas	L	21-28	40,088	—	14	33-110-0	15-24-1 175 2	57-285	20	37-132-2	19-30-0 252 2	67-384		
10/25	* TEXAS	L	0-56	42,118	— 18	16	40-91-0	16-34-1 169 0	74-260	24	40-248-5	19-29-0 229 2	69-477		
11/1	* at Kansas State	L	10-38	44,885	—	14	43-52-0	11-24-1 161 0	67-213	19	46-234-2	14-24-0 242 3	70-476		
11/8	* TEXAS TECH (HC)	L	14-62	33,102	—	14	30-111-1	18-26-1 164 0	56-275	37	28-136-1	44-64-0 580 8	92-716		
11/15	* at Oklahoma	L	3-41	82,117	— 1	10	36-75-0	16-30-1 108 0	66-183	19	29-56-1	22-41-0 308 4	70-364		
11/22	* OKLAHOMA STATE	L	21-38	23,763	— 24	22	41-170-1	21-33-0 219 1	74-389	22	44-283-3	11-22-0 180 2	66-463	FSN (r)	

### 2004 GUY MORRISS 3-8 • 1-7 BIG 12

Team Captains: Justin Crooks, Marques Roberts, Daniel Sepulveda

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK BU OPP	BAYLOR					OPPONENT					TV
					FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS	FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS			
9/4	at UAB	L	14-56	21,080	—	16	27-50-1	28-43-3 228 1	70-278	24	53-343-3	9-17-1 173 3	70-516		
9/11	TEXAS STATE	W	24-17	28,533	—	18	45-97-0	16-30-2 224 2	75-321	13	40-131-1	12-27-0 164 1	67-295		
9/25	NORTH TEXAS	W	37-14	33,619	—	24	39-158-1	20-33-1 213 2	72-371	8	35-98-1	6-19-1 126 1	54-224		
10/2	* at Texas	L	14-44	82,626	— 5	14	25-70-0	22-42-1 196 2	67-266	25	51-303-4	17-26-0 204 2	77-507	FSN-ppv	
10/9	* MISSOURI	L	10-30	22,652	—	10	29-85-0	15-31-2 88 1	60-173	19	52-176-0	13-28-0 151 3	80-327	FSN (n)	
10/16	* at Nebraska	L	27-59	77,881	—	22	38-100-1	25-40-1 300 2	78-400	19	42-169-3	13-20-0 342 5	62-511		
10/23	* IOWA STATE (HC)	L	25-26	25,249	—	26	41-140-2	31-39-0 310 1	80-450	16	39-109-2	12-20-0 148 1	59-257		
10/30	* TEXAS A&M (OT)	W	35-34	41,283	— 16	17	24-77-0	32-50-0 262 4	74-339	24	42-170-1	21-32-1 291 3	74-461		
11/6	* at Texas Tech	L	17-42	53,121	—	15	34-158-2	13-26-0 120 0	60-278	34	35-158-1	38-50-1 406 5	85-564		
11/13	* at Oklahoma State	L	21-49	43,261	— 25	20	33-127-1	19-39-1 271 2	72-398	24	54-305-4	8-15-0 164 2	69-469		
11/20	* OKLAHOMA	L	0-35	32,182	— 2	11	31-26-0	14-22-0 130 0	53-156	29	47-302-3	21-34-0 199 2	81-501	FSN (r)	

### 2005 GUY MORRISS 5-6 • 2-6 BIG 12

Team Captains: Colin Allred, Shawn Bell

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK BU OPP	BAYLOR					OPPONENT					TV
					FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS	FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS			
9/3	at SMU	W	28-23	29,538	—	24	45-215-3	23-40-2 198 0	85-413	17	36-164-2	9-26-0 106 1	62-270		
9/10	SAMFORD	W	48-14	36,575	—	24	37-137-1	19-30-0 235 3	67-372	21	29-55-0	23-47-2 249 2	76-304		
9/17	at Army	W	20-10	31,357	—	19	37-146-1	20-30-2 205 1	67-351	19	40-56-0	19-37-2 228 1	77-284	ESPN-Classic	
10/1	* at Texas A&M (20T)	L	13-16	79,280	—	23	45-125-0	25-45-0 222 1	90-347	15	34-155-2	12-31-2 132 0	65-287	FSN (n)	
10/8	* at Iowa State	W	23-13	45,992	—	23	34-116-1	18-26-0 160 1	60-276	19	38-110-1	19-31-1 210 0	69-320		
10/15	* NEBRASKA	L	14-23	40,857	—	16	23-51-1	17-31-2 202 1	54-253	25	51-182-0	18-32-0 168 2	83-350	FSN-ppv	
10/22	* at Oklahoma (20T)	L	30-37	83,456	—	12	21-71-0	20-44-0 228 3	65-291	28	53-236-3	24-42-2 269 1	95-474	FSN (n)	
10/29	* TEXAS TECH (HC)	L	0-28	43,525	— 17	20	40-121-0	21-38-2 204 0	78-325	17	22-111-2	22-44-2 264 1	66-375	FSN (n)	
11/5	* TEXAS	L	0-62	44,783	— 2	13	30-112-0	10-23-2 89 0	53-201	35	54-347-7	16-27-0 298 2	81-645	FSN (n)	
11/12	* at Missouri	L	16-31	46,425	—	19	33-77-0	27-50-1 270 2	83-347	17	50-298-3	9-23-1 72 0	73-370		
11/19	* OKLAHOMA STATE	W	44-34	28,753	—	15	40-46-3	22-35-0 272 1	75-318	27	31-90-1	29-50-4 383 4	81-473		

### 2006 GUY MORRISS 4-8 • 3-5 BIG 12

Team Captains: Shawn Bell, C.J. Wilson, Dominique Zeigler

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK BU OPP	BAYLOR					OPPONENT					TV
					FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS	FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS			
9/3	TCU	L	7-17	42,733	— 22	24	20-47-0	31-47-1 286 1	67-333	16	35-98-0	18-27-1 233 2	62-331	FSN (n)	
9/9	NORTHWESTERN STATE	W	47-10	31,125	—	17	8-20-0	27-46-1 330 5	54-350	14	39-147-0	14-28-3 182 1	67-329		
9/16	Washington State (Seattle)	L	15-17	41,358	—	15	14-(10)-0	31-49-2 256 1	63-246	20	34-51-0	25-38-2 285 2	72-336		
9/23	ARMY (OT)	L	20-27	36,218	—	17	29-62-1	26-35-0 241 1	63-303	18	38-140-1	15-22-0 138 1	60-278		
9/30	* KANSAS STATE	W	17-3	30,752	—	13	19-18-0	26-47-1 294 2	66-312	12	21-45-0	22-55-3 296 0	76-341		
10/7	* at Colorado (30T)	W	34-31	47,065	—	20	26-110-2	31-44-2 272 2	70-382	22	49-276-3	9-25-3 75 1	74-351		
10/14	* at Texas	L	31-63	88,966	— 6	17	11-27-1	26-48-1 320 3	59-347	22	37-162-1	21-32-1 275 6	69-437	TBS (n)	
10/21	* KANSAS (HC)	W	36-35	36,125	—	24	15-66-0	33-55-2 394 5	70-460	22	46-284-3	11-24-1 98 1	70-382		
10/28	* TEXAS A&M	L	21-31	51,385	— 22	12	24-77-2	14-23-1 260 1	47-337	23	48-292-2	12-21-0 215 2	69-507		
11/4	* at Texas Tech	L	21-55	51,303	—	16	29-20-2	16-30-1 197 1	59-217	32	19-175-3	38-58-1 507 4	77-682	FSN (n)	
11/11	* at Oklahoma State	L	24-66	35,430	—	23	21-93-1	24-41-3 262 2	62-355	26	54-387-5	13-15-0 123 2	69-510	FSN (n)	
11/18	* OKLAHOMA	L	10-36	31,221	— 16	11	20-(48)-0	22-45-2 188 0	65-140	17	41-236-1	12-19-1 178 2	60-414	FSN (n)	

HISTORY

# ALL-TIME RESULTS

**2007 GUY MORRISS**

**3-9 • 0-8 BIG 12**

Team Captains: Joe Pawelek, Jonathan Weeks, Brandon Whitaker

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK BU OPP	BAYLOR					OPPONENT					TV
					FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS	FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS			
9/1	at TCU	L	0-27 35,606	— 22	16	25-51-0	26-55-4 231 0	80-282	16	45-181-2	18-30-0 205 1	75-386	CSTV (n)		
9/8	RICE	W	42-17 29,107	— —	27	26-98-0	30-51-0 423 6	77-521	21	38-110-2	23-30-1 239 0	68-349			
9/15	TEXAS STATE	W	34-20 36,274	— —	20	19-28-0	31-51-2 411 5	70-439	24	34-84-1	31-56-0 334 2	90-418			
9/22	at Buffalo	W	34-21 22,676	— —	24	42-229-1	21-45-1 172 3	87-401	18	27-87-2	29-46-3 276 1	73-363			
9/29	* at Texas A&M	L	10-34 82,970	— —	7	16-60-1	12-26-2 194 0	52-254	31	65-352-3	16-29-1 200 1	94-552	VERSUS (n)		
10/6	* COLORADO	L	23-43 32,376	— —	24	18-55-2	36-60-2 410 1	78-465	18	42-157-2	17-27-1 293 2	69-450			
10/13	* at Kansas	L	10-58 43,556	— 20	10	19-48-0	22-43-4 154 0	62-202	26	50-236-4	18-37-0 211 2	87-447	FCS (r)		
10/20	* TEXAS	L	10-31 41,335	— 19	19	18-8-0	32-56-4 284 1	74-292	27	46-177-2	25-36-2 293 1	82-470	VERSUS (n)		
10/27	* at Kansas State	L	13-51 45,959	— —	15	26-13-0	20-35-3 318 2	61-318	23	46-208-2	23-36-1 255 3	82-463			
11/3	* TEXAS TECH HC	L	7-38 39,015	— —	21	35-91-0	25-47-1 191 1	82-282	29	17-73-2	44-59-0 490 3	76-563			
11/10	* at Oklahoma	L	21-52 84,450	— 4	20	26-170-1	25-42-2 280 2	68-450	24	37-180-3	20-25-1 353 3	62-533	FSN (n)		
11/17	* OKLAHOMA STATE	L	14-45 28,159	— —	19	28-83-0	29-40-2 226 2	68-309	29	51-343-4	16-21-0 202 2	72-545	FSN (n)		

## ART BRILES

**2008-PRESENT**

**4-8**

**2008 ART BRILES**

**4-8 • 2-6 BIG 12**

Team Captains: Game Captains

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK BU OPP	BAYLOR					OPPONENT					TV
					FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS	FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS			
8/28	WAKE FOREST	L	13-41 30,633	— 23	15	34-94-2	15-30-2 156 0	64-250	23	44-156-2	27-36-0 220 3	80-376	FSN (n)		
9/6	NORTHWESTERN STATE	W	51-6 36,258	— —	25	39-207-3	20-26-0 330 4	65-537	14	37-52-0	18-33-1 138 0	70-190			
9/12	WASHINGTON STATE	W	45-17 25,595	— —	20	42-426-5	7-16-0 129 1	58-555	19	39-77-2	23-38-2 263 0	77-340	FSN (r)		
9/19	at Connecticut	L	28-31 38,870	— —	24	43-169-1	14-25-0 208 3	68-377	21	46-225-4	13-23-2 125 0	69-350	ESPN2		
10/4	* OKLAHOMA	L	17-49 37,145	— 1	17	41-194-2	11-26-0 75 0	67-269	32	58-217-5	24-34-1 377 2	92-594	FSN (n)		
10/11	* IOWA STATE	W	38-10 30,548	— —	27	50-147-2	22-26-0 288 2	76-435	16	18-81-0	21-41-1 176 1	59-257	FCS (n)		
10/18	* at Oklahoma State	L	6-34 50,080	— 8	14	31-42-1	15-27-0 162 0	58-204	25	58-219-2	13-20-0 238 2	78-457			
10/25	* at Nebraska	L	20-32 85,104	— —	16	33-216-3	9-20-0 134 0	53-350	26	37-161-1	32-46-0 336 3	83-497	VERSUS (n)		
11/1	* MISSOURI	L	28-31 35,142	— 14	26	44-155-2	26-35-1 283 2	79-438	29	34-153-1	31-39-2 337 3	73-490			
11/8	* at Texas	L	21-45 97,715	— 5	9	29-201-2	6-20-1 71 1	49-272	30	47-194-0	26-37-2 300 5	84-494	FSN (n)		
11/15	* TEXAS A&M	W	41-21 43,549	— —	25	52-269-3	13-23-0 241 2	75-510	14	21-64-2	19-30-4 244 1	51-308			
11/29	* at Texas Tech	L	28-35 53,470	— 7	19	43-229-3	12-16-1 91 1	59-320	24	24-56-3	41-50-1 309 2	74-365	VERSUS (n)		

HISTORY

# YEARLY RECORD

## EARLY YEARS (1899-1914)

YEAR	OVERALL	HEAD COACH
1899	2-1-1	R.H. Hamilton
1900	3-0	R.H. Hamilton
1901	5-3	W.J. Ritchie
1902	3-4-2	J.C. Ewing
1903	4-3-1	R.N. Watts
1904	2-5-1	Sol Metzger
1905	1-6	Archie Web
1906	NO TEAM	
1907	4-3-1	Luther Burleson
1908	3-5	E.J. Mills
1909	5-3	E.J. Mills
1910	6-1-1	Ralph Glaze
1911	3-4-2	Ralph Glaze
1912	3-5	Ralph Glaze
1913	3-4-3	Norman Paine
1914	3-5-2	Charles "Bubs" Mosley

## SWC YEARS (1915-1995)

YEAR	OVERALL	SWC	FINISH	HEAD COACH
1915	7-1	3-0	*t-1st	Charles "Bubs" Mosley
1916	9-1	3-1	2nd	Charles "Bubs" Mosley
1917	6-2-1	2-1	2nd	Charles "Bubs" Mosley
1918	0-6	0-2	t-7th	Charles "Bubs" Mosley
1919	5-3-1	0-3-1	7th	Charles "Bubs" Mosley
1920	4-4-1	1-2-1	5th	Frank Bridges
1921	8-3	2-2	t-4th	Frank Bridges
1922	8-3	5-0	1st	Frank Bridges
1923	5-1-2	1-1-2	t-4th	Frank Bridges
1924	7-2-1	4-0-1	1st	Frank Bridges
1925	3-5-2	0-3-2	7th	Frank Bridges
1926	6-3-1	3-1-1	2nd	Morley Jennings
1927	2-7	0-5	7th	Morley Jennings
1928	8-2	3-2	t-3rd	Morley Jennings
1929	7-3-1	2-2-1	t-4th	Morley Jennings
1930	6-3-1	3-1-1	2nd	Morley Jennings
1931	3-6	1-5	6th	Morley Jennings
1932	3-5-1	1-4-1	t-5th	Morley Jennings
1933	6-4	4-2	t-2nd	Morley Jennings
1934	3-7	1-5	7th	Morley Jennings
1935	8-3	3-3	t-3rd	Morley Jennings
1936	6-3-1	3-2-1	t-3rd	Morley Jennings
1937	7-3	3-3	t-4th	Morley Jennings
1938	7-2-1	3-2-1	3rd	Morley Jennings
1939	7-3	4-2	t-2nd	Morley Jennings
1940	4-6	0-6	7th	Morley Jennings
1941	3-6-1	1-4-1	6th	Frank Kimbrough
1942	6-4-1	3-2-1	4th	Frank Kimbrough
1943	NO TEAM — WORLD WAR II			
1944	NO TEAM — WORLD WAR II			
1945	5-5-1	2-4	6th	Frank Kimbrough
1946	1-8	0-6	7th	Frank Kimbrough
1947	5-5	1-5	7th	Bob Woodruff
1948	6-3-2	3-2-1	t-3rd	Bob Woodruff
1949	8-2	4-2	2nd	Bob Woodruff
1950	7-3	4-2	2nd	George Sauer
1951	8-2-1	4-1-1	2nd	George Sauer
1952	4-4-2	1-3-2	5th	George Sauer
1953	7-3	4-2	3rd	George Sauer
1954	7-4	4-2	t-3rd	George Sauer
1955	5-5	2-4	t-5th	George Sauer
1956	9-2	4-2	3rd	Sam Boyd
1957	3-6-1	0-5-1	7th	Sam Boyd
1958	3-7	1-5	7th	Sam Boyd
1959	4-6	2-4	5th	John D. Bridgers
1960	8-3	5-2	t-2nd	John D. Bridgers
1961	6-5	2-5	t-6th	John D. Bridgers
1962	4-6	3-4	t-4th	John D. Bridgers
1963	8-3	6-1	2nd	John D. Bridgers
1964	5-5	4-3	3rd	John D. Bridgers
1965	5-5	3-4	t-4th	John D. Bridgers

YEAR	OVERALL	SWC	FINISH	HEAD COACH
1966	5-5	3-4	5th	John D. Bridgers
1967	1-8-1	0-6-1	8th	John D. Bridgers
1968	3-7	3-4	5th	John D. Bridgers
1969	0-10	0-7	8th	Bill Beall
1970	2-9	1-6	7th	Bill Beall
1971	1-9	0-7	8th	Bill Beall
1972	5-6	3-4	t-4th	Grant Teaff
1973	2-9	0-7	8th	Grant Teaff
1974	8-4	6-1	1st	Grant Teaff
1975	3-6-2	2-5	t-5th	Grant Teaff
1976	7-3-1	4-3-1	4th	Grant Teaff
1977	5-6	3-5	t-6th	Grant Teaff
1978	3-8	3-5	t-6th	Grant Teaff
1979	8-4	5-3	4th	Grant Teaff
1980	10-2	8-0	1st	Grant Teaff
1981	5-6	3-5	t-6th	Grant Teaff
1982	4-6-1	3-4-1	5th	Grant Teaff
1983	7-4-1	4-3-1	t-3rd	Grant Teaff
1984	5-6	4-4	6th	Grant Teaff
1985	9-3	6-2	t-2nd	Grant Teaff
1986	9-3	6-2	t-2nd	Grant Teaff
1987	6-5	3-4	t-5th	Grant Teaff
1988	6-5	2-5	t-4th	Grant Teaff
1989	5-6	4-4	t-4th	Grant Teaff
1990	6-4-1	5-2-1	t-2nd	Grant Teaff
1991	8-4	5-3	t-2nd	Grant Teaff
1992	7-5	4-3	t-2nd	Grant Teaff
1993	5-6	3-4	t-4th	Chuck Reedy
1994	7-5	4-3	t-1st	Chuck Reedy
1995	7-4	5-2	t-2nd	Chuck Reedy

## BIG 12 YEARS (1996-2008)

YEAR	OVERALL	B12	FINISH	HEAD COACH
1996	4-7	1-7	6th South	Chuck Reedy
1997	2-9	1-7	6th South	Dave Roberts
1998	2-9	1-7	6th South	Dave Roberts
1999	1-10	0-8	6th South	Kevin Steele
2000	2-9	0-8	6th South	Kevin Steele
2001	3-8	0-8	6th South	Kevin Steele
2002	3-9	1-7	6th South	Kevin Steele
2003	3-9	1-7	6th South	Guy Morriss
2004	3-8	1-7	6th South	Guy Morriss
2005	5-6	2-6	5th South	Guy Morriss
2006	4-8	3-5	6th South	Guy Morriss
2007	3-9	0-8	6th South	Guy Morriss
2008	4-8	2-6	t5th South	Art Briles

## ALL-TIME RECORD BY DECADE

DECADE	GAMES	W	L	T	PCT.
1890-1899	4	2	1	1	.625
1900-1909	67	30	32	5	.485
1910-1919	87	45	32	10	.575
1920-1929	99	58	33	8	.626
1930-1939	99	56	39	4	.586
1940-1949	82	38	39	5	.494
1950-1959	103	57	42	4	.573
1960-1969	103	45	57	1	.442
1970-1979	111	44	64	3	.410
1980-1989	114	66	46	2	.588
1990-1999	113	49	63	1	.438
2000-present	104	30	74	0	.288
106-year totals	1,086	520	522	44	.499

## SCORING VALUES

ERA	TD	FG	PAT KICK	PAT RUN/PASS	SAFETY
1898-1903	5 pts.	5 pts.	1 pt.	—	2 pts.
1904-1908	5 pts.	4 pts.	1 pt.	—	2 pts.
1909-1911	5 pts.	3 pts.	1 pt.	—	2 pts.
1912-1957	6 pts.	3 pts.	1 pt.	—	2 pts.
1958-present	6 pts.	3 pts.	1 pt.	2 pts.	2 pts.

\* - Baylor forfeited 1915 SWC title for use of ineligible player

HISTORY

# COACHING RECORDS

## ALL-TIME COACHING LEADERS

### BY VICTORIES

COACH	YEARS	TENURE	RECORD	PCT.
1. Grant Teaff	21	1972-92	128-105-6	.548
2. Morley Jennings	15	1926-40	83-60-6	.577
3. John D. Bridgers	10	1959-68	49-53-1	.481
4. George Sauer	6	1950-55	38-21-3	.637
5. Frank Bridges	6	1920-25	35-18-6	.644
6. Charles P. "Bubs" Mosley	6	1914-19	30-18-4	.615
7. Chuck Reedy	4	1993-96	23-22	.511
8. Bob Woodruff	3	1947-49	19-10-2	.645
9. Guy Morriss	5	2003-07	18-40-0	.310
10. Sam Boyd	3	1956-58	15-15-1	.500
Frank Kimbrough	4	1941-42, '45-46	15-23-3	.402
12. Ralph Glaze	3	1910-12	12-10-3	.540
13. Kevin Steele	4	1999-2002	9-36	.200
14. E.J. Mills	2	1908-09	8-8	.500
15. R.H. Hamilton	2	1899-1900	5-1-1	.786
W.J. Ritchie	1	1901	5-3	.625
17. R.N. Watts	1	1903	4-3-1	.563
Luther Burleson	1	1907	4-3-1	.563
Art Briles	1	2008	4-8	.333
Dave Roberts	2	1997-98	4-18	.182
21. Norman Paine	1	1913	3-4-3	.450
J.C. Ewing	1	1902	3-4-2	.444
Bill Beall	3	1969-71	3-28	.097
24. Sol Metzger	1	1904	2-5-1	.313
25. Archie Webb	1	1905	1-6	.143

### BY WINNING PERCENTAGE

COACH	YEARS	TENURE	RECORD	PCT.
1. R.H. Hamilton	2	1899-1900	5-1-1	.786
2. Bob Woodruff	3	1947-49	19-10-2	.645
3. Frank Bridges	6	1920-25	35-18-6	.644
4. George Sauer	6	1950-55	38-21-3	.637
5. W.J. Ritchie	1	1901	5-3	.625
6. Charles P. "Bubs" Mosley	6	1914-19	30-18-4	.615
7. Morley Jennings	15	1926-40	83-60-6	.577
8. R.N. Watts	1	1903	4-3-1	.563
Luther Burleson	1	1907	4-3-1	.563
10. Grant Teaff	21	1972-92	128-105-6	.548
11. Ralph Glaze	3	1910-12	12-10-3	.540
12. Chuck Reedy	4	1993-96	23-22	.511
13. E.J. Mills	2	1908-09	8-8	.500
Sam Boyd	3	1956-58	15-15-1	.500
15. John D. Bridgers	10	1959-68	49-53-1	.481
16. Norman Paine	1	1913	3-4-3	.450
17. J.C. Ewing	1	1902	3-4-2	.444
18. Frank Kimbrough	4	1941-42, '45-46	15-23-3	.402
<b>19. Art Briles</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2008</b>	<b>4-8</b>	<b>.333</b>
20. Sol Metzger	1	1904	2-5-1	.313
21. Guy Morriss	5	2003-07	18-40-0	.310
22. Kevin Steele	4	1999-2002	9-36	.200
23. Dave Roberts	2	1997-98	4-18	.182
24. Archie Webb	1	1905	1-6	.143
25. Bill Beall	3	1969-71	3-28	.097

## ALL-TIME COACHING RECORDS

COACH (ALMA MATER)	YEARS	TENURE	RECORD	PCT.
R.H. Hamilton	2	1899-1900	5-1-1	.786
W.J. Ritchie	1	1901	5-3	.625
J.C. Ewing	1	1902	3-4-2	.444
R.N. Watts	1	1903	4-3-1	.563
Sol Metzger (Penn)	1	1904	2-5-1	.313
Archie Webb	1	1905	1-6	.143
Luther Burleson (Baylor)	1	1907	4-3-1	.563
E.J. Mills (Kansas Normal)	2	1908-09	8-8	.500
Ralph Glaze (Dartmouth)	3	1910-12	12-10-3	.540
Norman Paine (Chicago)	1	1913	3-4-3	.450
Charles P. "Bubs" Mosley (Baylor)	6	1914-19	30-18-4	.615
Frank Bridges (Harvard)	6	1920-25	35-18-6	.644
Morley Jennings (Mississippi State)	15	1926-40	83-60-6	.577
Frank Kimbrough (Hardin-Simmons)	4	1941-42, '45-46	15-23-3	.402
Bob Woodruff (Tennessee)	3	1947-49	19-10-2	.645
George Sauer (Nebraska)	6	1950-55	38-21-3	.637
Sam Boyd (Baylor)	3	1956-58	15-15-1	.500
John D. Bridgers (Auburn)	10	1959-68	49-53-1	.481
Bill Beall (Memphis State)	3	1969-71	3-28	.097
Grant Teaff (McMurry)	21	1972-92	128-105-6	.548
Chuck Reedy (Appalachian State)	4	1993-96	23-22	.511
Dave Roberts (Western Carolina)	2	1997-98	4-18	.182
Kevin Steele (Tennessee)	4	1999-2002	9-36	.200
Guy Morriss (TCU)	5	2003-07	18-40	.310
Art Briles (Texas Tech)	1	2008	4-8	.333

# ASSISTANT COACHES

ACHUFF, Chris (Bloomsburg State, 1998) - Defensive Tackles (2008-09)  
 ADAMS, Tom (Rice, 1982) - Defensive Line (2003-04)  
 AMOS, Jim (Sam Houston State, 1955) - Offensive Backs, Receivers (1970-71)  
 BABERS, Dino (Hawaii, 1984) - Wide Receivers, Recruiting Coordinator (2008-09)  
 BALDWIN, Dave (Cal State Northridge, 1978) - Offensive Coordinator/Quarterbacks (2002)  
 BARFIELD, Bob (Sam Houston State, 1939) - Head Freshman (1954-55), Offensive Backs (1956-57)  
 BISHOP, Keith (Baylor, 1979) - Assistant Line (1990)  
 BOYD, Sam (Baylor, 1939) - Freshman (1950-53), Ends (1954-55)  
 BRADFORD, Vic - Assistant Coach (1950)  
 BRADLEY, Bill (Texas) - Defensive Coordinator (2004-2006)  
 BRILES, Kendal (Houston, 2006) - Inside Receivers (2008-09)  
 BROEKER, Joe (Washington State, 1965) - Defensive Ends (1978-79)  
 BROYLES, Frank (Georiga Tech, 1947) - Backfield (1947-50)  
 BUGAR, Mike (Florida State, 1969) - Defensive Line (1994-96)  
 BURT, Clayton (Baylor, 1959) - Freshman Line (1959)  
 CARR, Gerald (Southern Illinois, 1981) - Assistant Head Coach/Running Backs (2003-05)  
 CASNER, Ken (Baylor, 1951) - Freshman Line (1953), Defensive Line (1967-68), Offensive Line (1969-71)  
 CASSITY, Mike (Kentucky, 1976) - Assistant Head Coach, Defensive Coordinator/Secondary (1997-98)  
 CHRISTIAN, Dr. Duke (Southeastern Oklahoma, 1963) -98 Offensive Backfield (1979-81),  
 Quarterbacks & Run Game Coordinator (1982), Offensive Coordinator (1983-87)  
 CLEMENTS, Randy (Stephen F. Austin State, 1989) - Co-Offensive Coordinator & Line (2008-09)  
 COOPER, Harden (Tulsa, 1948) - Defensive Line (1956-58)  
 COPE, Bob (Carson-Newman, 1961) - Executive Assistant Head Coach/Secondary (1993),  
 Executive Assistant Head Coach/Secondary/Defensive Coordinator (1994),  
 Assistant Head Coach/Secondary (1995)  
 CROUCH, Randy (Louisiana Tech, 1975) - Graduate Assistant (1977), Offensive Line (1978)  
 CROW, Floyd (Texas A&M, 1917) - Assistant Coach (1920-55)  
 CROWE, Jack (UAB, 1970) - Offensive Coordinator/Quarterbacks (1993-96)  
 CULPEPPER, Pat (Texas, 1963) - Ends & Linebackers (1968-70), Defensive Coordinator (1971-72)  
 CUNDIFF, Richard (Lincoln Memorial, 1973) - Defensive Assistant (1981-82)  
 DAVIDSON, Cotton (Baylor, 1953) - Ends/Receivers (1959), Quarterbacks/Receivers (1972-82),  
 Assistant Head Coach/Quarterbacks/Receivers (1983-89), Assistant Head Coach/Receivers (1990-91),  
 Executive Assistant Head Coach/Receivers (1992)  
 DRAKE, Darryl (Western Kentucky, 1979) - Offensive Coordinator/Quarterbacks (1997)  
 DRIVER, Charley (Baylor, 1952) - Freshman Line (1954-55), Offensive Line (1956-61)  
 DRY, F.A. (Oklahoma State, 1953) - Offensive Line (1984-92), Offensive Coordinator (1988-89)  
 DUNN, Kasey (Idaho, 1992) - Assistant Head Coach, Wide Receivers & Special Teams Coordinator (2007)  
 ELAM, Jim (New Mexico Highlands, 1969) - Secondary (1977)  
 ELIZARDE, Ruben (East Central Oklahoma, 1970) - Defensive Assistant (1982)  
 FEDORA, Larry (Austin College, 1985) - Graduate Assistant (1991-92), Wide Receivers (1993-94),  
 Running Backs (1995-96)  
 FERTSCH, Doug (Baylor, 1975) - Offensive Line (1999-2002)  
 FOBBS, Lee (Grambling State, 1973) - Running Backs (1997-98), Defensive Tackles (1999-2000)  
 FORD, Tommy (Texas, 1964) - Receivers (1969), Offensive Backfield (1970-71)  
 FRAZIER, Tommie (Nebraska, 1996) - Running Backs (1999-2002)  
 FRY, Hayden (Baylor, 1951) - Defensive Backfield (1959-60)  
 FREDENBURG, Pete (Texas State, 1970) - Defensive Line (1982), Defensive Coordinator/Defensive Line  
 (1983-84), Defensive Coordinator (1985-89), Defensive Coordinator/ Defensive Tackles (1990-91),  
 Assistant Head Coach/Defensive Tackles (1992), Assistant Head Coach/Defensive Coordinator (1993)  
 GLASS, Vernon (Rice, 1951) - Offensive Backfield (1960-61)  
 GOODNER, John (Southwestern Oklahoma State, 1967) - Linebackers (1984-91),  
 Defensive Coordinator/Linebackers (1992 & 2003)  
 GOREE, Roger (Baylor, 1989) - Graduate Assistant (1989-90), Linebackers Volunteer (1991)  
 GREW, Jack (Army, 1946) - Defensive Assistant (1968)  
 GUNDY, Mike (Oklahoma State, 1990) - Passing Game Coordinator (1996)  
 GUNN, Keith (Abilene Christian, 1992) - Graduate Assistant (1996-97), Admin. Assistant (1998)  
 HACKETT, Walter (Whittier, 1950) - Defensive Coordinator (1959-61)  
 HALEY, Brick (Alabama A&M, 1989) - Defensive Coordinator/Linebackers (1999-2001)  
 HANSEN, Lonnie (Ottawa, 1978) - Offensive Line/Tight Ends (1999-2000), Defensive Tackles (2001-02)  
 HARMS, Ron (Valparaiso, 1959) - Offensive Backfield (1976), Offensive Coordinator (1977-79)  
 HARRINGTON, Lee (Baylor, 1958) - Offensive Line, 1969-71  
 HARRIS, Wayne (Whittier, 1955) - B-Team (1960), Ends & Linebackers (1961)  
 HATLEY, Mark (Oklahoma State, 1973) - Secondary (1983-1984)  
 HAYS, Lee (Texas A&M-Kingsville, 1996) - Offensive Coordinator (2006-07); Quarterbacks (2007)  
 HENDERSON, Bill (Howard Payne, 1925) - Ends Coach (1936-42 & 1945-55)  
 HICKS, Bill (Baylor, 1962) - Defensive Line (1969-81)  
 HOEFER, Larry (McMurry, 1973) - Safeties (2003-07); Defensive Coordinator (2007); Linebackers (2008-09)  
 HOLLAND, Jim (Appalachian State, 1971) - Defensive Tackles (1997), Tight Ends/Recruiting Coordinator (1998)  
 HOUT, Morgan (Tennessee Temple, 1971) - Receivers Volunteer (1989)  
 JACKSON, Cornell (Sterling, 1986) - Running Backs (2007)  
 JACKSON, Harold (Jackson State, 1968) - Wide Receivers (2003-2006)  
 JAMES, Robert (McMurray, 1961) - Defensive Ends (1983-94, 1999-2002),  
 Outside Linebackers (1995-96, 1998), Tight Ends (1997)  
 JARNAGIN, W.C. (Hardin-Simmons, 1937) - Assistant Coach (1946)  
 JENNINGS, Clay (North Texas, 1996) - Cornerbacks (2007)  
 JETT, Paul (Texas, 1977) - Defensive Backs (2001)  
 JOHNSON, Rick (Cal Western, 1968) - Defensive Backfield (1985-86)  
 JONES, Bobby (Baylor, 1957) - Defensive Backfield (1963)  
 JONES, Pete (Baylor, 1931) - Assistant Coach (1946-47), Freshman (1948-49)

KINNE, Gary Joe (Baylor, 1990) - Linebackers (2006-07)  
 KIRK, George (TCU, 1956) - Offensive Coordinator (1972-73)  
 LAMBERT, Ed (Cal State-Hayward, 1970) - Offensive Backs (1988-89), Running Backs (1990-91)  
 LANCASTER, Chris (Clemson, 1989) - Graduate Assistant (1990-91),  
 Offensive Tackles (1993-1994, 1996), Offensive Tackles/Tight Ends (1995),  
 Offensive Line (2003-05), Running Backs & Special Teams Coord. (2006)  
 LANE, Bill (Stephen F. Austin State, 1957) - Offensive Line (1972, 1977-79), Defensive Ends (1974),  
 Offensive Line/Tight Ends (1980), Tight Ends (1981-90), Offensive Tackles (1991-92)  
 LITTLE, Jack (Texas A&M, 1953) - Offensive Line (1962-67), Freshman (1968)  
 McCOLLUM, Andy (Austin Peay, 1981) - Linebackers (1993-94, 1997-98),  
 Executive Assistant Head Coach/Defensive Coordinator/Linebackers (1995),  
 Associate Head Coach/Defensive Coordinator/Linebackers (1996)  
 McCULLEY, C.H. (Pete) (Louisiana Tech, 1956) - Offensive Backfield (1963-69)  
 McGRUFF, Wesley (Savannah State, 1990) - Cornerbacks (2003-2006)  
 McLEOD, Dan (Midwestern State, 1952) - Freshman Assistant (1970-71)  
 McLoud, Kim (Hawaii, 1991) - Cornerbacks (2008-09)  
 McNEEL, Taylor (Louisiana Tech, 1960) - Defensive Backfield (1964-71)  
 McNEIL, Gerald (Baylor, 1984) - Wide Receivers (1998)  
 MEYER, Greg (Northern Colorado, 1974) - Offensive Coordinator/Quarterbacks (1999-2001)  
 MICHALSKE, August (Penn State, 1927) - Defensive Line (1950-52)  
 MICKLER, Pete (Baylor, 1942) - Assistant Coach (1948-49)  
 MILLS, Billy (Baylor, 1976) - Defensive Ends (1977), Cornerbacks (1978), Secondary (1979-82)  
 MONTGOMERY, Phillip (Tarleton State, 1995) - Co-Offensive Coordinator/Quarterbacks/  
 Running Backs (2008-09)  
 NELSON, Corky (Texas State, 1963) - Defensive Coordinator (1974-81)  
 NELSON, Mark (East Central Oklahoma State, 1980) - Special Teams Coordinator/Defensive Ends (2003)  
 Special Teams Coordinator/Linebackers (2004-05)  
 NEWBILL, Joe (Rice) - Defensive Backfield (1961-62)  
 NEWMAN, Bill (Baylor) - B-Team Coach (1956-59)  
 NORWOOD, Brian (Hawaii, 1988) - Defensive Coordinator (2008-09)  
 O'HARA, John (Panhandle State, 1967) - Tight Ends (1973-76), Offensive Line Coordinator (1977-78),  
 Offensive Coordinator (1979-82)  
 OWEN, Steve (Phillips) - Defensive Specialist (1955)  
 PARKER, Dudley (Baylor, 1950) - Defensive Backfield (1957-58)  
 PARKER, James (Baylor, 1951) - Freshman Line (1951), Backfield (1955-56)  
 PATTERSON, Darrell (TCU, 1984) - Linebackers (2002)  
 PEASE, Brent (Montana, 1990) - Offensive Coordinator/Quarterbacks (2003-05)  
 PHILLIPS, Jason (Houston, 2001) - Inside Receivers & Recruiting Coordinator (2007)  
 PHILLIPS, Wes (UTEP, 2001) - Quarterbacks (2006)  
 PICKLE, Jerry (Delta State, 1976) - Recruiting Coordinator/Administrative Assistant (1986-91),  
 Administrator of Student Services & Recruitment (1992), Director of Football Operations (1993-2007)  
 PRUETT, Tom (Trinity, 1957) - Offensive Backfield (1958-59)  
 PURVIS, Charles (Illinois, 1940) - Offensive Coach (1958-62), Quarterbacks & Receivers (1963-67)  
 REEDY, Chuck (Appalachian State, 1971) - Offensive Coordinator/Quarterbacks (1990-92)  
 RUCKER, Ken (Carson-Newman, 1976) - Running Backs (1993)  
 RUSSELL, Jack (Baylor, 1942) - Offensive Line (1953-55)  
 SCHNUPP, Eric (Miami, 2000) - Offensive Line/Tight Ends (2007)  
 SCOGGINS, Bill (Howard Payne, 1946) - Freshman Coach (1972), Junior Varsity Coach (1973-74),  
 Defensive Line (1975)  
 SHEALY, Dal (Carson Newman, 1960) - Assistant Head Coach/Offensive Backfield (1974-75)  
 SHILLINGLAW, Colin (Northern Iowa, 1987) - Director of Football Operations (2008-09)  
 SMITH, Milburn "Catfish" (East Texas State, 1934) - Freshman Coach (1959-67)  
 SMITH, Rick (Florida State, 1971) - Secondary (1987-1989)  
 SMITH, Scott (Baylor, 1981) - Defensive Backs (1990-91), Defensive Backs/Special Teams (1992),  
 Asst. Head Coach/Defensive Backs (1999-2000), Asst. Head Coach/Tight Ends/Special Teams (2001-02)  
 SMITH, Ty (Western Carolina, 1980) - Defensive Coordinator/Ends (1997), Defensive Line (1998)  
 STEELE, Dale (South Carolina, 1976) - Wide Receivers/ Recruiting Coordinator (1999-2002)  
 SULLIVAN, Mickey (Baylor, 1954) - Freshman Coach (1969-71), Recruiting Coordinator (1972-78)  
 TAYLOR, Trooper (Baylor, 1991) - Graduate Assistant (1993-94), Wide Receivers (1995, 1997),  
 Secondary (1996)  
 THOMAS, Jack (Tulsa, 1947) - Defensive Ends/ Linebackers (1963-1967), Offensive Line (1968)  
 TROTT, Bob (North Carolina, 1976) - Defensive Coordinator/Defensive Backs (2002)  
 TURNER, Wade (Stephen F. Austin State, 1959) - Defensive Backfield (1972-78), Offensive Backs,  
 Administrative Assistant & Recruiting Coordinator (1979-89)  
 TURNER, Clyde "Bulldog" - Line (1953)  
 UNGER, Mike (Abilene Christian, 1973) - Offense (1981)  
 WASHINGTON, Pat (Auburn, 1987) - Running Backs (1994)  
 WELCH, Luke (Baylor, 1952) - Freshman (1956-57)  
 WEST, Ron (Clemson, 1979) - Offensive Line (1993-95), Offensive Line & Running Game Coordinator (1996)  
 WICKLINE, Joe (Florida, 1983) - Offensive Line (1997-98)  
 WILLIAMSON, Eddie (Davidson, 1974) - Offensive Line (1983), Offensive Coordinator/Quarterbacks (1998)  
 WILSON, Jack (Baylor, 1942) - Defensive Backfield (1947-54)  
 WNEK, Don (Northern Illinois, 1974) - Defensive Line (2005-07)  
 WYATT, Darrell (Kansas State, 1989) - Wide Receivers (1996)  
 YOUNG, Theo (Arkansas, 1988) - Defensive Ends (2008-09)  
 YUNG, Bill (TCU, 1956) - Offensive Line (1972-73), Offensive Coordinator (1974-76)  
 ZIMMERMAN, Herbert (TCU, 1952) - Defensive Line (1960-66)

HISTORY

## SERIES HISTORY

OPPONENT	ALL-TIME	UNDER BRILES	FIRST MEETING	LAST MEETING	STREAK	OPPONENT	ALL-TIME	UNDER BRILES	FIRST MEETING	LAST MEETING	STREAK
Air Force	3-0-0	—	11/18/1961	10/22/1977	W3	Nebraska	1-10-0	0-1-0	10/21/1939	10/27/2008	L9
Alabama	0-2-0	—	9/22/1979	1/1/1981	L2	New Mexico	2-1-0	—	11/3/1984	9/14/2002	L1
Arizona	1-0-0	—	12/31/1992	12/31/1992	W1	North Carolina State	2-0-0	—	9/23/1995	9/19/1998	W2
Arizona State	0-1-0	—	9/8/1990	9/8/1990	L1	North Texas	12-1-0	—	9/30/1922	9/27/2004	W1
Arkansas	33-35-2	—	11/5/1904	11/2/1991	W2	Northwestern State	2-0-0	1-0-0	9/9/2006	9/6/2008	W2
Arkansas State	1-0-0	—	9/8/2001	9/8/2001	W1	Notre Dame	0-2-0	—	9/26/1925	10/31/1998	L2
Army	3-1-0	—	9/19/1970	9/23/2006	L1	Ohio State	0-2-0	—	9/30/1978	9/11/1982	L2
Auburn	2-1-1	—	12/31/1954	9/18/1976	W1	Oklahoma	0-18-0	0-1-0	10/26/1901	10/4/2008	L18
Austin College	6-3-1	—	11/4/1900	10/25/1924	L1	Oklahoma Baptist	1-0-0	—	11/1/1930	11/1/1930	W1
Barron Field	0-1-0	—	10/25/1918	10/25/1918	L1	Oklahoma City	3-0-0	—	10/19/1935	10/2/1937	W3
Blackland AAF	2-0-0	—	1942	9/22/1945	W2	Oklahoma State	12-15-0	0-1-0	10/25/1914	10/18/2008	L3
Boston College	0-3-0	—	10/15/1921	9/4/1999	L3	Oregon State	1-3-0	—	10/5/1963	9/12/1998	L1
Bowling Green State	1-0-0	—	9/12/1981	9/12/1981	W1	Ouachita	1-0-0	—	10/27/1923	10/27/1923	W1
Brigham Young	1-1-0	—	9/10/1983	9/8/1984	L1	Penn State	0-1-0	—	1/1/1975	1/1/1975	L1
Buffalo	1-0-0	—	9/22/2007	9/22/2007	W1	Phillips	1-1-0	—	10/22/1921	1922	L1
California	2-1-0	—	9/19/1953	8/31/2002	L1	Pittsburgh	2-2-0	—	9/30/1961	9/22/1973	W1
Centenary	5-7-0	—	10/22/1927	11/18/1939	W3	Polytechnic	2-0-2	—	10/29/1910	10/11/1913	T1
Central Okla. Teachers	0-1-0	—	1924	1924	L1	Purdue	0-1-0	—	10/4/1930	10/4/1930	L1
Clemson	1-0-0	—	12/31/1979	12/31/1979	W1	Rice	45-30-2	—	11/20/1914	9/8/2007	W4
Colorado	6-9-0	—	9/26/1959	10/6/2007	L1	Rusk	1-0-0	—	10/4/1919	10/4/1919	W1
Connecticut	0-1-0	0-1-0	9/19/2008	9/19/2008	L1	St. Edwards	11-1-0	—	10/6/1901	1934	W7
Daniel Barker	3-0-1	—	10/1/1910	11/20/1915	W3	Samford	2-0-0	—	9/7/2002	9/10/2005	W2
Deaf School	2-0-1	—	10/18/1902	10/12/1907	W2	Sam Houston State	2-0-0	—	9/22/1990	9/20/2003	W2
Denver	2-0-0	—	10/4/1940	10/3/1941	W2	San Jose State	1-1-0	—	11/1/1980	9/10/1994	W1
Duke	0-1-0	—	10/11/1958	10/11/1958	L1	Sewanee	1-1-0	—	11/8/1915	11/17/1919	W1
Florida	0-1-0	—	12/31/1960	12/31/1960	L1	South Carolina	2-1-0	—	9/24/1949	10/2/1976	W1
Florida State	2-1-0	—	10/2/1965	10/5/1974	W2	South Florida	1-0-0	—	9/23/2000	9/23/2000	W1
Fort Worth	2-0-0	—	10/17/1903	10/19/1907	W2	Southern California	2-3-0	—	11/14/1959	9/24/1994	L2
Fresno State	2-0-0	—	9/4/1993	9/6/1997	W2	Southern Illinois	1-0-0	—	11/24/2001	11/24/2001	W1
Georgia	0-4-0	—	9/16/1972	9/16/89	L4	SMU	35-36-7	—	10/7/1916	9/3/2005	W9
Georgia Tech	1-3-0	—	1/1/1952	11/6/1993	L1	Southwestern	13-6-1	—	11/24/1910	9/21/1946	W6
Hardin-Simmons	13-1-0	—	1909	9/27/1958	W2	Stephen F. Austin	3-0-0	—	9/22/1928	9/19/1947	W3
Haskell Institute	2-1-0	—	10/20/1909	1922	L1	Syracuse	1-1-0	—	9/10/1966	9/23/1967	L1
Houston	14-13-1	—	9/30/1950	10/14/1995	W2	Tennessee	1-0-0	—	1/1/1957	1/1/1957	W1
Howard Payne	9-0-0	—	9/28/1913	10/23/1926	W9	Texas	22-72-4	0-1-0	10/29/1901	11/8/2008	L11
Illinois	1-0-0	—	9/25/1976	9/25/1976	W1	Texas-El Paso	2-0-0	—	9/17/1983	9/7/1991	W2
Indiana	1-2-0	—	9/21/1968	12/31/1991	L1	Texas A&M	31-65-9	1-0-0	1899	11/15/2008	W1
Iowa State	4-4-0	1-0-0	9/17/1988	10/11/2008	W2	Texas A&M-Kingsville	1-0-0	—	10/5/1935	10/5/1935	W1
John Tarleton	1-0-0	—	9/30/1921	9/30/1921	W1	TCU	50-48-7	—	1899	9/1/2007	L2
Kansas	5-4-0	—	9/18/1971	10/13/2007	L1	Texas State	7-0-0	—	10/4/1909	9/15/2005	W7
Kansas State	1-6-0	—	9/20/1969	10/27/2007	L1	Texas Tech	32-34-1	0-1-0	11/2/1929	11/29/2008	L13
Kentucky	2-2-0	—	11/16/1963	9/23/1978	L1	Toby's Business	2-0-0	—	1899	1899	W2
Lamar	2-1-0	—	9/8/1979	9/5/1981	L1	Trinity	14-6-2	—	1900	10/11/1930	W5
Louisiana State	3-8-0	—	11/30/1907	12/27/1985	W1	Tulane	3-3-0	—	11/7/1908	10/29/1983	W1
Louisiana Tech	5-1-0	—	9/19/1981	9/7/1996	W2	Tulsa	5-4-0	—	11/16/1940	9/21/2002	W4
Louisville	1-0-0	—	9/14/1996	9/14/1996	W1	UAB	0-2-0	—	8/30/2003	9/4/2004	L2
Loyola [Calif.]	2-0-0	—	11/20/37	11/11/38	W2	UNLV	2-1-0	—	9/19/1987	9/11/1999	L1
Loyola [La.]	1-1-0	—	10/2/1926	10/7/32	W1	Utah State	3-0-0	—	12/9/1961	9/18/1993	W3
Maryland	1-1-0	—	10/1/1955	10/6/1956	W1	Vanderbilt	2-0-0	—	10/17/1953	9/25/1954	W2
McArthur Field	0-1-0	—	10/18/1918	10/18/1918	L1	Villanova	3-1-0	—	10/18/1940	9/21/1957	W2
Miami, Fla.	3-6-0	—	9/26/1947	8/30/1997	L2	Wake Forest	4-1-0	0-1-0	12/31/1948	8/28/2008	L1
Michigan	0-1-1	—	9/27/1975	9/20/1997	L1	Washington	3-1-0	—	10/16/1954	9/25/1965	W1
Michigan State	0-1-0	—	9/28/1968	9/28/1968	L1	Washington State	4-2-0	1-0-0	10/4/1952	9/12/2008	W1
Minnesota	0-1-0	—	9/16/2000	9/16/2000	L1	Weatherford	1-0-0	—	11/30/1900	11/30/1900	W1
Mississippi	1-0-0	—	9/6/1975	9/6/1975	W1	West Texas State	2-0-0	—	9/29/1945	9/20/1980	W2
Mississippi College	2-0-0	—	12/3/1921	10/28/1922	W2	Winchester	1-0-0	—	1911	1911	W1
Mississippi State	2-1-1	—	10/2/1948	9/16/1995	L1	Wyoming	3-1-0	—	11/12/1949	9/6/1986	W2
Missouri	2-10-0	0-1-0	9/11/1970	11/1/2008	L7						



# SERIES RECORDS

## AIR FORCE

### BAYLOR LEADS 3-0

YEAR SCORE	SITE	DATE
1961 BU, 31-7	Waco	Nov. 18
1962 BU, 10-3	Colorado Springs	Nov. 17
1977 BU, 38-7	Waco	Oct. 22

Waco: BU leads, 2-0  
 Colorado Springs: BU leads, 1-0

## ALABAMA

### ALABAMA LEADS 2-0

YEAR SCORE	SITE	DATE
1979 UA, 45-0	Birmingham, Ala.	Sept. 22
1980 UA, 30-2	Dallas	Jan. 1, 1981

Neutral Sites: UA leads, 2-0  
 Birmingham, Ala.: UA leads, 1-0  
 Dallas: UA leads, 1-0

## ARIZONA

### BAYLOR LEADS 1-0

YEAR SCORE	SITE	DATE
1992 BU, 20-15	El Paso [John Hancock]	Dec. 31

Neutral Sites: BU leads, 1-0  
 El Pasos: BU leads, 1-0

## ARIZONA STATE

### ARIZONA STATE LEADS 1-0

YEAR SCORE	SITE	DATE
1990 ASU, 34-13	Tempe	Sept. 8

Tempe: ASU leads, 1-0

## ARKANSAS

### ARKANSAS LEADS 35-33-2

YEAR SCORE	SITE	DATE
1904 BU, 17-6	Waco	Nov. 5
1912 BU, 6-0	Waco	Oct. 19
1913 UA, 34-0	Fayetteville	Oct. 25
1921 UA, 13-12	Fayetteville	Nov. 19
1922 BU, 60-13	Waco	Oct. 21
1923 BU, 14-0	Fayetteville	Oct. 20
1924 BU, 13-0	Waco	Oct. 18
1927 UA, 13-6	Fayetteville	Oct. 8
1928 UA, 14-0	Texarkana	Oct. 13
1929 BU, 31-20	Waco	Oct. 19
1930 BU, 22-7	Fayetteville	Nov. 15
1931 BU, 19-7	Waco	Oct. 17
1932 UA, 20-6	Little Rock, Ark.	Oct. 15
1933 UA, 19-7	Little Rock, Ark.	Oct. 14
1934 UA, 6-0	Little Rock, Ark.	Oct. 13
1935 BU, 13-0	Waco	Oct. 12
1936 UA, 14-10	Fayetteville	Oct. 10
1937 BU, 20-14	Waco	Oct. 9
1938 BU, 9-6	Fayetteville	Oct. 8
1939 BU, 19-7	Waco	Oct. 14
1940 UA, 12-6	Fayetteville	Oct. 12
1941 BU, 20-7	Waco	Oct. 11
1942 BU, 20-7	Fayetteville	Oct. 10
1945 BU, 23-13	Waco	Oct. 13
1946 UA, 13-0	Fayetteville	Oct. 12
1947 BU, 17-9	Waco	Oct. 11
1948 BU, 23-7	Fayetteville	Oct. 9
1949 BU, 35-13	Waco	Oct. 8
1950 UA, 27-6	Fayetteville	Oct. 14
1951 BU, 9-7	Waco	Oct. 13
1952 UA, 20-17	Little Rock, Ark.	Oct. 11
1953 BU, 14-7	Waco	Oct. 10
1954 UA, 21-20	Fayetteville	Oct. 9
1955 BU, 25-20	Waco	Oct. 8
1956 BU, 14-7	Fayetteville	Oct. 13
1957 UA, 20-17	Waco	Oct. 12
1958 BU, 12-0	Little Rock, Ark.	Sept. 20
1959 UA, 23-7	Waco	Oct. 10
1960 BU, 28-14	Fayetteville	Oct. 8

1961 UA, 23-13	Waco	Oct. 14
1962 UA, 28-12	Fayetteville	Oct. 13
1963 BU, 14-10	Waco	Oct. 12
1964 UA, 17-6	Little Rock, Ark.	Oct. 10
1965 UA, 38-7	Waco	Oct. 9
1966 BU, 7-0	Fayetteville	Oct. 8
1967 Tie, 10-10	Waco	Oct. 14
1968 UA, 35-19	Fayetteville	Oct. 12
1969 UA, 21-7	Waco	Oct. 11
1970 UA, 41-7	Little Rock, Ark.	Oct. 10
1971 UA, 35-7	Waco	Oct. 9
1972 UA, 31-20	Fayetteville	Oct. 14
1973 UA, 13-7	Waco	Oct. 13
1974 BU, 21-17	Fayetteville	Oct. 12
1975 UA, 41-3	Waco	Oct. 11
1976 Tie, 7-7	Waco	Nov. 6
1977 UA, 35-9	Little Rock, Ark.	Nov. 5
1978 UA, 27-14	Waco	Nov. 11
1979 UA, 29-20	Fayetteville	Nov. 10
1980 BU, 42-15	Waco	Nov. 8
1981 UA, 41-39	Little Rock, Ark.	Nov. 7
1982 BU, 24-17	Waco	Nov. 6
1983 BU, 24-21	Fayetteville	Nov. 5
1984 UA, 14-9	Waco	Nov. 10
1985 UA, 20-14	Fayetteville	Nov. 9
1986 BU, 29-14	Waco	Nov. 8
1987 UA, 10-7	Fayetteville	Nov. 7
1988 UA, 33-3	Waco	Nov. 5
1989 UA, 19-10	Fayetteville	Nov. 11
1990 BU, 34-3	Waco	Nov. 10
1991 BU, 9-5	Fayetteville	Nov. 2

Waco: BU leads, 21-11-2  
 Fayetteville: UA leads, 15-11  
 Neutral Sites: UA leads, 9-1  
 Little Rock, Ark.: UA leads, 8-1  
 Texarkana, Texas: UA leads, 1-0

## ARKANSAS STATE

### BAYLOR LEADS 1-0

YEAR SCORE	SITE	DATE
2001 BU, 24-3	Waco	Sept. 8

Waco: BU leads, 1-0

## ARMY

### BAYLOR LEADS 3-1

YEAR SCORE	SITE	DATE
1970 BU, 10-7	West Point	Sept. 19
1979 BU, 55-0	West Point	Oct. 20
2005 BU, 20-10	West Point	Sept. 17
2006 AR, 27-20	Waco <i>OT</i>	Sept. 23

Waco: Army leads, 1-0  
 West Point: BU leads, 3-0

## AUBURN

### BAYLOR LEADS 2-1-1

YEAR SCORE	SITE	DATE
1954 AU, 33-13	Jacksonville, Fla. [Gator]	Dec. 31
1965 BU, 14-8	Auburn	Sept. 18
1975 Tie, 10-10	Waco	Sept. 20
1976 BU, 15-14	Auburn	Sept. 18

Waco: Tied, 0-0-1  
 Auburn: BU leads, 2-0  
 Neutral Sites: AU leads, 1-0  
 Jacksonville, Fla.: AU leads, 1-0

## AUSTIN COLLEGE

### BAYLOR LEADS 6-3-1

YEAR SCORE	SITE	DATE
1900 BU, 11-6	Sherman	Nov. 4
1910 BU, 31-0	Waco	Oct. 8
1911 AC, 9-0	Waco	
1912 AC, 8-6	Waco	Oct. 5
1914 Tie, 0-0	Waco	

1916 BU, 26-0	Waco	
1919 BU, 17-12	Waco	Oct. 18
1920 BU, 9-0	Waco	Oct. 2
1921 BU, 17-13	Sherman	Oct. 1
1924 AC, 7-4	Waco	Oct. 25

Waco: BU leads, 4-3-1  
 Sherman: BU leads, 2-0

## BARRON FIELD

### BARRON FIELD LEADS 1-0

YEAR SCORE	SITE	DATE
1918 BF, 26-0	Waco	Oct. 25

Waco: BF leads, 1-0

## BLACKLAND AAF

### BAYLOR LEADS 2-0

YEAR SCORE	SITE	DATE
1942 BU, 68-0	Waco	
1945 BU, 40-0	Waco	Sept. 22

Waco: BU leads, 2-0

## BOSTON COLLEGE

### BOSTON COLLEGE LEADS 3-0

YEAR SCORE	SITE	DATE
1921 BC, 23-7	Dallas	Oct. 15
1922 BC, 33-0	Chestnut Hill	Nov. 11
1999 BC, 30-29	Chestnut Hill <i>OT</i>	Sept. 4

Chestnut Hill: BC leads, 2-0  
 Neutral Sites: BC Leads, 1-0  
 Dallas: BC Leads, 1-0

## BOWLING GREEN

### BAYLOR LEADS 1-0

YEAR SCORE	SITE	DATE
1981 BU, 38-0	Waco	Sept. 12

Waco: BU leads, 1-0

## BRIGHAM YOUNG

### SERIES TIED 1-1

YEAR SCORE	SITE	DATE
1983 BU, 40-36	Waco	Sept. 10
1984 BYU, 47-13	Provo	Sept. 8

Waco: BU leads, 1-0  
 Provo: BYU leads, 1-0

## BUFFALO

### BAYLOR LEADS 1-0

YEAR SCORE	SITE	DATE
2007 BU, 34-21	Buffalo	Sept. 22

Buffalo: BU leads, 1-0

## CALIFORNIA

### BAYLOR LEADS 2-1

YEAR SCORE	SITE	DATE
1953 BU, 25-0	Berkeley	Sept. 19
1956 BU, 7-6	Berkeley	Sept. 22
2002 UC, 70-22	Berkeley	Aug. 31

Berkeley: BU leads, 2-1

## CENTENARY

### CENTENARY LEADS 7-5

YEAR SCORE	SITE	DATE
1927 CC, 9-6	Waco	Oct. 22
1928 BU, 28-7	Shreveport	Oct. 20
1929 CC, 27-12	Shreveport	Oct. 26
1930 CC, 7-2	Shreveport	Oct. 25

1931 CC, 24-13	Shreveport	Oct. 10
1933 CC, 19-0	Shreveport	Oct. 7
1934 CC, 7-0	Shreveport	Nov. 17
1935 BU, 20-0	Shreveport	Nov. 16
1936 CC, 10-0	Tyler	Oct. 3
1937 BU, 20-0	Shreveport	Oct. 16
1938 BU, 14-0	Waco	Oct. 15
1939 BU, 13-6	Shreveport	Nov. 18

Waco: Tied, 1-1  
 Shreveport: CC leads, 5-4  
 Neutral Sites: CC leads, 1-0  
 Tyler: CC leads, 1-0

## CENTRAL OKLAHOMA TEACHERS

### C.O. TEACHERS LEADS 1-0

YEAR SCORE	SITE	DATE
1924 COT, 13-6	Dallas	

Neutral Site: COT leads, 1-0  
 Dallas: COT leads, 1-0

## CLEMSON

### BAYLOR LEADS 1-0

YEAR SCORE	SITE	DATE
1979 BU, 24-18	Atlanta, Ga. [Peach]	Dec. 31

Neutral Sites: BU leads, 1-0  
 Atlanta, Ga.: BU leads, 1-0

## COLORADO

### COLORADO LEADS 9-6

YEAR SCORE	SITE	DATE
1959 BU, 15-7	Boulder	Sept. 26
1960 BU, 26-0	Waco	Sept. 24
1966 CU, 13-7	Waco	Sept. 24
1967 CU, 27-7	Boulder	Sept. 16
1973 CU, 52-28	Boulder	Sept. 29
1986 BU, 21-9	Houston [Bluebonnet]	Dec. 31
1991 BU, 16-14	Boulder	Sept. 14
1992 CU, 57-38	Waco	Sept. 12
1993 CU, 45-21	Boulder	Sept. 11
1998 CU, 18-16	Boulder	Sept. 26
1999 CU, 37-0	Waco	Nov. 13
2002 CU, 34-0	Boulder	Oct. 19
2003 BU, 42-30	Waco	Oct. 4
2006 BU, 34-31	Boulder <i>3OT</i>	Oct. 7
2007 CU, 43-23	Waco	Oct. 10

Waco: CU leads, 4-2  
 Boulder: CU leads, 5-3  
 Neutral Sites: BU leads, 1-0  
 Houston: BU leads, 1-0

## CONNECTICUT

### CONNECTICUT LEADS 1-0

YEAR SCORE	SITE	DATE
2008 UC, 31-28	Hartford	Sept. 19

Hartford: UC leads, 1-0

## DANIEL BAKER

### BAYLOR LEADS 3-0-1

YEAR SCORE	SITE	DATE
1910 Tie, 0-0	Brownwood	Oct. 1
1913 BU, 6-0	Waco	
1914 BU, 14-0	Waco	Nov. 7
1915 BU, 34-0	Waco	Nov. 20

Waco: BU leads, 3-0  
 Brownwood: Tied, 0-0-1

# SERIES RECORDS

## DEAF SCHOOL

### BAYLOR LEADS 2-0-1

YEAR SCORE	SITE	DATE
1902 Tie, 6-6	Waco	Oct. 18
1903 BU, 6-0	Waco	Nov. 31
1907 BU, 33-0	Waco	Oct. 12

Waco: BU leads, 2-0-1

## DENVER

### BAYLOR LEADS 2-0

YEAR SCORE	SITE	DATE
1940 BU, 14-7	Denver	Oct. 4
1941 BU, 14-0	Denver	Oct. 3

Denver: BU leads, 2-0

## DUKE

### DUKE LEADS 1-0

YEAR SCORE	SITE	DATE
1958 DU, 12-7	Durham	Oct. 11

Durham: DU leads, 1-0

## FLORIDA

### FLORIDA LEADS 1-0

YEAR SCORE	SITE	DATE
1960 UF, 13-12	Jacksonville, Fla. [Gator]	Dec. 31

Neutral Sites: UF leads, 1-0  
Jacksonville, Fla.: UF leads, 1-0

## FLORIDA STATE

### BAYLOR LEADS 2-1

YEAR SCORE	SITE	DATE
1965 FSU, 9-7	Tallahassee	Oct. 2
1973 BU, 21-14	Waco	Oct. 6
1974 BU, 21-17	Tallahassee	Oct. 5

Waco: BU leads, 1-0  
Tallahassee: Tied, 1-1

## FORT WORTH

### BAYLOR LEADS 2-0

YEAR SCORE	SITE	DATE
1903 BU, 23-0	Waco	Oct. 17
1907 BU, 11-5	Dallas	Oct. 19

Waco: BU leads, 1-0  
Neutral Sites: BU leads, 1-0  
Dallas: BU leads, 1-0

## FRESNO STATE

### BAYLOR LEADS 2-0

YEAR SCORE	SITE	DATE
1993 BU, 42-39	Waco	Sept. 4
1997 BU, 37-35	Fresno	Sept. 6

Waco: BU leads, 1-0  
Fresno: BU leads, 1-0

## GEORGIA

### GEORGIA LEADS 4-0

YEAR SCORE	SITE	DATE
1972 UGA, 24-14	Athens	Sept. 16
1978 UGA, 16-14	Athens	Sept. 14
1985 UGA, 17-15	Athens	Sept. 14
1989 UGA, 15-3	Athens	Sept. 16

Athens: UGA leads, 4-0

## GEORGIA TECH

### GEORGIA TECH LEADS 3-1

YEAR SCORE	SITE	DATE
1951 GT, 17-14	Miami, Fla. [Orange]	Jan. 1, 1952
1969 GT, 17-10	Atlanta	Sept. 27
1992 BU, 31-27	Waco	Nov. 7
1993 GT, 37-27	Atlanta	Nov. 6

Waco: BU leads, 1-0  
Atlanta: GT leads, 2-0  
Neutral Sites: GT leads, 1-0  
Miami, Fla.: GT leads, 1-0

## HARDIN-SIMMONS

### BAYLOR LEADS 13-1

YEAR SCORE	SITE	DATE
1909 BU, 16-3	Abilene	
1917 BU, 103-0	Waco	Oct. 27
1921 BU, 21-0	Waco	Nov. 11
1922 BU, 42-0	Waco	Oct. 7
1923 BU, 14-0	Waco	Sept. 29
1924 BU, 10-6	Waco	Sept. 27
1933 BU, 21-0	Waco	Oct. 28
1934 BU, 13-6	Abilene	
1935 BU, 14-0	Waco	Sept. 28
1936 BU, 13-0	Waco	Sept. 26
1941 BU, 20-0	Waco	Sept. 28
1942 HS, 13-6	Waco	Sept. 26
1955 BU, 35-7	Waco	Sept. 17
1958 BU, 14-7	Waco	Sept. 27

Waco: BU leads, 11-1  
Abilene: BU leads, 2-0

## HASKELL INSTITUTE

### BAYLOR LEADS 2-1

YEAR SCORE	SITE	DATE
1909 BU, 12-0	Waco	Oct. 20
1910 BU, 52-3	Waco	Oct. 18
1922 HI, 21-20	Waco	

Waco: BU leads, 2-1

## HOUSTON

### BAYLOR LEADS 14-13-1

YEAR SCORE	SITE	DATE
1950 BU, 34-7	Waco	Sept. 30
1951 BU, 19-0	Houston	Sept. 22
1952 UH, 28-6	Houston	Nov. 15
1953 UH, 37-7	Waco	Nov. 14
1954 BU, 53-13	Waco	Sept. 18
1957 BU, 14-6	Waco	Sept. 28
1962 UH, 19-0	Houston	Sept. 22
1963 BU, 27-0	Waco	Sept. 28
1976 UH, 23-5	Waco	Sept. 11
1977 UH, 28-24	Houston	Oct. 1
1978 UH, 20-18	Waco	Oct. 7
1979 UH, 13-10	Houston	Oct. 6
1980 BU, 24-12	Waco	Oct. 4
1981 UH, 24-3	Houston	Oct. 3
1982 Tie, 21-21	Waco	Oct. 2
1983 BU, 42-21	Houston	Oct. 1
1984 UH, 27-17	Waco	Oct. 6
1985 BU, 24-21	Houston	Oct. 5
1986 BU, 27-13	Waco	Oct. 4
1987 BU, 30-18	Houston	Oct. 3
1988 UH, 27-24	Waco	Oct. 1
1989 UH, 66-10	Houston	Oct. 7
1990 UH, 31-15	Waco	Oct. 6
1991 BU, 38-21	Houston	Oct. 5
1992 BU, 29-23	Waco	Oct. 17
1993 UH, 24-3	Houston	Oct. 2
1994 BU, 52-13	Waco	Oct. 29
1995 BU, 47-7	Houston	Oct. 14

Waco: BU leads, 8-6-1  
Houston: UH leads, 7-6

## HOWARD PAYNE

### BAYLOR LEADS 9-0

YEAR SCORE	SITE	DATE
1913 BU, 15-6	Waco	Sept. 28
1914 BU, 9-0	Waco	Oct. 3
1915 BU, 3-0	Waco	Oct. 3
1916 BU, 47-0	Brownwood	Oct. 18
1917 BU, 17-0	Waco	Sept. 29
1920 BU, 20-3	Waco	
1923 BU, 20-6	Waco	Oct. 13
1925 BU, 20-4	Waco	Oct. 24
1926 BU, 23-7	Waco	Oct. 23

Waco: BU leads, 8-0  
Neutral Sites: BU leads, 1-0  
Brownwood, Texas: BU leads, 1-0

## ILLINOIS

### BAYLOR LEADS 1-0

YEAR SCORE	SITE	DATE
1976 BU, 34-19	Champaign	Sept. 25

Champaign: BU leads, 1-0

## INDIANA

### INDIANA LEADS 2-1

YEAR SCORE	SITE	DATE
1968 IU, 40-36	Bloomington	Sept. 21
1971 BU, 10-0	Waco	Sept. 25
1991 IU, 24-0	Tucson, Ariz. [Copper]	Dec. 31

Waco: BU leads, 1-0  
Bloomington: IU leads, 1-0  
Neutral Sites: IU leads, 1-0  
Tucson, Ariz.: IU leads, 1-0

## IOWA STATE

### TIED 4-4

YEAR SCORE	SITE	DATE
1988 BU, 35-0	Ames	Sept. 17
1996 BU, 49-21	Waco	Oct. 26
1997 ISU, 24-17	Ames	Oct. 25
2000 ISU, 31-17	Waco	Sept. 30
2001 ISU, 41-0	Ames	Sept. 29
2004 ISU, 26-25	Waco	Oct. 23
2005 BU, 23-13	Ames	Oct. 8
2008 BU, 38-10	Waco	Oct. 11

Waco: Tied, 2-2  
Ames: Tied, 2-2

## JOHN TARLETON

### BAYLOR LEADS 1-0

YEAR SCORE	SITE	DATE
1921 BU, 35-0	Waco	Sept. 30

Waco: BU leads, 1-0

## KANSAS

### BAYLOR LEADS 5-4

YEAR SCORE	SITE	DATE
1971 KU, 22-0	Lawrence	Sept. 18
1988 BU, 27-14	Lawrence	Sept. 10
1989 BU, 46-3	Waco	Sept. 23
1998 BU, 31-24	Waco	Oct. 10
1999 KU, 45-10	Lawrence	Nov. 6
2002 BU, 35-32	Waco	Oct. 5
2003 KU, 28-21	Lawrence	Oct. 18
2006 BU, 36-35	Waco	Oct. 22
2007 KU, 58-10	Lawrence	Oct. 13

Waco: BU leads, 4-0  
Lawrence: KU leads, 4-1

## KANSAS STATE

### KANSAS STATE LEADS 6-1

YEAR SCORE	SITE	DATE
1969 KSU, 45-15	Waco	Sept. 20
1998 KSU, 49-6	Waco	Nov. 7
1999 KSU, 48-7	Manhattan	Oct. 30
2002 KSU, 44-10	Waco	Oct. 26
2003 KSU, 38-10	Manhattan	Nov. 1
2006 BU, 17-3	Waco	Sept. 30
2007 KSU, 51-13	Manhattan	Oct. 27

Waco: KSU leads, 3-1  
Manhattan: KSU leads, 3-0

## KENTUCKY

### SERIES TIED 2-2

YEAR SCORE	SITE	DATE
1963 UK, 19-7	Waco	Nov. 16
1964 BU, 17-15	Lexington	Nov. 14
1977 BU, 21-6	Waco	Sept. 17
1978 UK, 25-21	Lexington	Sept. 23

Waco: Tied, 1-1  
Lexington: Tied, 1-1

## LAMAR

### BAYLOR LEADS 2-1

YEAR SCORE	SITE	DATE
1979 BU, 20-7	Waco	Sept. 8
1980 BU, 42-7	Beaumont	Sept. 13
1981 LU, 18-17	Waco	Sept. 5

Waco: Tied, 1-1  
Beaumont: BU leads, 1-0

## LOUISIANA STATE

### LOUISIANA STATE LEADS 8-3

YEAR SCORE	SITE	DATE
1907 LSU, 48-0	Baton Rouge	Nov. 30
1908 LSU, 89-0	Baton Rouge	Nov. 10
1911 LSU, 6-0	Waco	Nov. 4
1913 LSU, 50-0	Baton Rouge	Oct. 23
1959 LSU, 22-0	Shreveport, La.	Oct. 3
1960 BU, 7-3	Baton Rouge	Oct. 1
1963 BU, 14-7	Houston [Bluebonnet]	Dec. 31
1968 LSU, 48-16	Baton Rouge	Oct. 5
1969 LSU, 63-8	Baton Rouge	Oct. 4
1970 LSU, 31-10	Baton Rouge	Oct. 3
1985 BU, 21-7	Memphis, Tenn. [Liberty]	Dec. 27

Waco: LSU leads, 1-0  
Baton Rouge: LSU leads, 6-1  
Neutral Sites: BU leads, 2-1  
Houston: BU leads, 1-0  
Memphis, Tenn.: BU leads, 1-0  
Shreveport, La.: LSU leads, 1-0

## LOUISIANA TECH

### BAYLOR LEADS 5-1

YEAR SCORE	SITE	DATE
1981 BU, 28-21	Shreveport, La.	Sept. 19
1986 BU, 38-7	Waco	Sept. 13
1987 BU, 13-3	Waco	Sept. 5
1992 LT, 10-9	Waco	Sept. 5
1994 BU, 44-3	Waco	Sept. 3
1996 BU, 24-16	Shreveport, La.	Sept. 7

Waco: BU leads, 3-1  
Neutral Sites: BU leads, 2-0  
Shreveport, La.: BU leads, 2-0

# SERIES RECORDS

## LOUISVILLE

### BAYLOR LEADS 1-0

YEAR SCORE	SITE	DATE
1996 BU, 14-13	Louisville	Sept. 14

Louisville: BU leads, 1-0

## LOYOLA [LA.]

### SERIES TIED 1-1

YEAR SCORE	SITE	DATE
1926 LU, 13-10	New Orleans	Oct. 2
1932 BU, 18-0	New Orleans	Oct. 7

Waco: Never Met  
New Orleans: BU leads, 2-0

## LOYOLA MARYMOUNT

### BAYLOR LEADS 2-0

YEAR SCORE	SITE	DATE
1937 BU, 27-13	Beaumont	Nov. 20
1938 BU, 35-2	Los Angeles	Nov. 11

Waco: Never Met  
Los Angeles: BU leads, 1-0  
Neutral Sites: BU leads, 1-0  
Beaumont: BU leads, 1-0

## MARYLAND

### SERIES TIED 1-1

YEAR SCORE	SITE	DATE
1955 UM, 20-6	Waco	Oct. 1
1956 BU, 14-0	College Park	Oct. 6

Waco: UM leads, 1-0  
College Park: BU Leads, 1-0

## McARTHUR FIELD

### McARTHUR FIELD LEADS 1-0

YEAR SCORE	SITE	DATE
1918 MF, 7-6	Waco	Oct. 18

Waco: MF leads, 1-0

## MIAMI, FLA.

### MIAMI, FLA. LEADS 6-3

YEAR SCORE	SITE	DATE
1947 BU, 18-7	Miami	Sept. 26
1953 BU, 21-13	Miami	Oct. 2
1954 UM, 19-13	Miami	Oct. 1
1957 UM, 13-7	Miami	Oct. 5
1958 UM, 14-8	Waco	Oct. 4
1971 UM, 41-15	Miami	Oct. 1
1972 BU, 10-3	Waco	Oct. 7
1995 UM, 35-14	Miami	Nov. 4
1997 UM, 45-14	Waco	Aug. 30

Waco: UM leads, 2-1  
Miami: UM leads, 4-2

## MICHIGAN

### MICHIGAN LEADS 1-0-1

YEAR SCORE	SITE	DATE
1975 Tie, 14-14	Ann Arbor	Sept. 27
1997 UM, 38-3	Ann Arbor	Sept. 20

Ann Arbor: UM leads, 1-0-1

## MICHIGAN STATE

### MICHIGAN STATE LEADS 1-0

YEAR SCORE	SITE	DATE
1968 MSU, 28-10	East Lansing	Sept. 28

East Lansing: MSU leads, 1-0

## MINNESOTA

### MINNESOTA LEADS 1-0

YEAR SCORE	SITE	DATE
2000 UM, 34-9	Waco	Sept. 16

Waco: UM leads, 1-0

## MISSISSIPPI

### BAYLOR LEADS 1-0

YEAR SCORE	SITE	DATE
1975 BU, 20-10	Waco	Sept. 6

Waco: BU leads, 1-0

## MISSISSIPPI COLLEGE

### BAYLOR LEADS 2-0

YEAR SCORE	SITE	DATE
1921 BU, 24-0	Dallas	Dec. 3
1922 BU, 40-7	Waco	Oct. 28

Waco: BU leads, 1-0  
Neutral Sites: BU leads, 1-0  
Dallas: BU leads, 1-0

## MISSISSIPPI STATE

### BAYLOR LEADS 2-1-1

YEAR SCORE	SITE	DATE
1948 Tie, 7-7	Memphis, Tenn.	Oct. 2
1949 BU, 14-6	Starkville	Oct. 1
1950 BU, 14-7	Shreveport, La.	Oct. 7
1995 MSU, 30-21	Waco	Sept. 16

Waco: MSU leads, 1-0  
Starkville: BU leads, 1-0  
Neutral Sites: BU leads, 1-0-1  
Memphis, Tenn.: Tied, 0-0-1  
Shreveport, La.: BU leads, 1-0

## MISSOURI

### MISSOURI LEADS 10-2

YEAR SCORE	SITE	DATE
1970 MU, 38-0	Columbia	Sept. 11
1972 BU, 27-0	Columbia	Sept. 23
1974 MU, 28-21	Columbia	Sept. 21
1987 MU, 23-18	Columbia	Sept. 12
1991 BU, 47-21	Waco	Sept. 21
1996 MU, 49-42	Waco 3OT	Nov. 16
1997 MU, 42-24	Columbia	Nov. 15
2000 MU, 47-22	Waco	Nov. 11
2001 MU, 41-24	Columbia	Nov. 10
2004 MU, 30-10	Waco	Oct. 9
2005 MU, 31-16	Columbia	Nov. 12
2008 MU, 31-28	Waco	Nov. 1

Waco: MU leads, 4-1  
Columbia: MU leads, 6-1

## NEBRASKA

### NEBRASKA LEADS 10-1

YEAR SCORE	SITE	DATE
1939 NU, 20-0	Lincoln	Oct. 21
1956 BU, 26-7	Lincoln	Nov. 17
1977 NU, 31-10	Lincoln	Sept. 24
1990 NU, 13-0	Lincoln	Sept. 1
1996 NU, 49-0	Lincoln	Oct. 12
1997 NU, 49-21	Waco	Oct. 11
2000 NU, 59-0	Lincoln	Oct. 21
2001 NU, 48-7	Waco	Oct. 13
2004 NU, 59-27	Lincoln	Oct. 16
2005 NU, 23-14	Waco	Oct. 15
2008 NU, 32-20	Lincoln	Oct. 25

Waco: NU leads, 3-0  
Lincoln: NU leads, 7-1

## NEW MEXICO

### BAYLOR LEADS 2-1

YEAR SCORE	SITE	DATE
1984 BU, 38-2	Waco	Nov. 3
2001 BU, 16-13	Waco 0T	Sept. 22
2002 UNM, 22-0	Albuquerque	Sept. 14

Waco: BU leads, 2-0  
Albuquerque: UNM leads, 1-0

## NORTH CAROLINA STATE

### BAYLOR LEADS 2-0

YEAR SCORE	SITE	DATE
1995 BU, 14-0	Raleigh	Sept. 23
1998 BU, 33-30	Waco	Sept. 19

Waco: BU leads, 1-0  
Raleigh: BU leads, 1-0

## NORTH TEXAS

### BAYLOR LEADS 12-1

YEAR SCORE	SITE	DATE
1922 BU, 55-0	Waco	Sept. 30
1923 BU, 33-7	Waco	Oct. 6
1924 BU, 30-0	Waco	Oct. 4
1925 BU, 20-6	Waco	Oct. 3
1928 BU, 45-0	Waco	Sept. 29
1929 BU, 32-0	Waco	Sept. 28
1930 BU, 33-0	Waco	Sept. 27
1940 BU, 27-20	Waco	Sept. 27
1982 BU, 21-17	Waco	Sept. 4
1999 BU, 23-10	Waco	Oct. 2
2000 BU, 20-7	Denton	Aug. 31
2003 NT, 52-14	Denton	Sept. 6
2004 BU, 37-14	Waco	Sept. 25

Waco: BU leads, 11-0  
Denton: Tied, 1-1

## NORTHWESTERN STATE

### BAYLOR LEADS 1-0

YEAR SCORE	SITE	DATE
2008 BU, 47-10	Waco	Sept. 9

Waco: BU leads, 1-0

## NOTRE DAME

### NOTRE DAME LEADS 2-0

YEAR SCORE	SITE	DATE
1925 ND, 41-0	South Bend	Sept. 26
1998 ND, 27-3	South Bend	Oct. 31

South Bend: ND leads, 2-0

## OHIO STATE

### OHIO STATE LEADS 2-0

YEAR SCORE	SITE	DATE
1978 OSU, 34-28	Columbus	Sept. 30
1982 OSU, 21-14	Columbus	Sept. 11

Columbus: OSU leads, 2-0

## OKLAHOMA

### OKLAHOMA LEADS 18-0

YEAR SCORE	SITE	DATE
1901 OU, 17-6	Waco	Oct. 26
1973 OU, 42-14	Waco	Sept. 15
1974 OU, 28-11	Norman	Sept. 14
1984 OU, 34-15	Norman	Sept. 22
1989 OU, 33-7	Norman	Sept. 9
1996 OU, 28-24	Waco	Oct. 19
1997 OU, 24-23	Norman	Oct. 18
1998 OU, 28-16	Waco	Nov. 14
1999 OU, 41-10	Norman	Sept. 18
2000 OU, 56-7	Waco	Nov. 4
2001 OU, 33-17	Norman	Oct. 20

2002 OU, 49-9	Waco	Nov. 16
2003 OU, 41-3	Norman	Nov. 15
2004 OU, 35-0	Waco	Nov. 20
2005 OU, 37-30	Norman 2OT	Oct. 22
2006 OU, 36-10	Waco	Nov. 18
2007 OU, 52-21	Norman	Nov. 10
2008 OU, 49-17	Waco	Oct. 4

Waco: OU leads, 9-0  
Norman: OU leads, 9-0

## OKLAHOMA BAPTIST

### BAYLOR LEADS 1-0

YEAR SCORE	SITE	DATE
1930 BU, 31-0	Shawnee	Nov. 1

Shawnee: BU leads, 1-0

## OKLAHOMA CITY

### BAYLOR LEADS 3-0

YEAR SCORE	SITE	DATE
1935 BU, 2-0	Oklahoma City	Oct. 19
1936 BU, 48-6	Waco	Nov. 7
1937 BU, 33-0	Oklahoma City	Oct. 2

Waco: BU leads, 1-0  
Oklahoma City: BU leads, 2-0

## OKLAHOMA STATE

### SERIES TIED 15-12

YEAR SCORE	SITE	DATE
1914 OSU, 60-0	Stillwater	Oct. 25
1915 BU, 12-6	Waco	Nov. 13
1916 BU, 10-7	Stillwater	Nov. 18
1917 BU, 17-0	Waco	Oct. 20
1920 BU, 7-0	Stillwater	Oct. 21
1922 BU, 10-0	Stillwater	Nov. 18
1936 BU, 13-0	Stillwater	Nov. 14
1938 BU, 20-6	Wichita Falls	Oct. 1
1939 BU, 13-0	Stillwater	Oct. 7
1942 BU, 18-12	Oklahoma City	Oct. 3
1972 OSU, 20-7	Stillwater	Oct. 21
1974 BU, 31-14	Waco	Sept. 28
1983 OSU, 24-14	Houston [Bluebonnet]	Dec. 31
1994 BU, 14-10	Waco	Sept. 17
1996 OSU, 37-17	Stillwater	Nov. 23
1997 OSU, 24-17	Waco	Nov. 22
1998 OSU, 24-10	Stillwater	Nov. 21
1999 OSU, 34-14	Waco	Nov. 20
2000 OSU, 50-22	Stillwater	Nov. 18
2001 OSU, 38-22	Waco	Nov. 17
2002 OSU, 63-28	Stillwater	Nov. 23
2003 OSU, 38-21	Waco	Nov. 22
2004 OSU, 49-21	Stillwater	Nov. 13
2005 BU, 44-34	Waco	Nov. 19
2006 OSU, 66-24	Stillwater	Nov. 11
2007 OSU, 45-14	Waco	Nov. 17
2008 OSU, 34-6	Stillwater	Oct. 18

Waco: Tied, 5-5  
Stillwater: OSU leads, 9-5  
Neutral Sites: BU leads, 2-1  
Houston: OSU leads, 1-0  
Wichita Falls, Texas: BU leads, 1-0  
Oklahoma City: BU leads, 1-0

## OREGON STATE

### OREGON STATE LEADS 3-1

YEAR SCORE	SITE	DATE
1963 OSU, 22-15	Portland, Ore.	Oct. 5
1964 OSU, 13-6	Waco	Oct. 3
1996 BU, 42-10	Waco	Sept. 21
1998 OSU, 27-17	Corvallis	Sept. 12

Waco: Tied, 1-1  
Corvallis: OSU leads, 1-0  
Neutral Sites: OSU leads, 1-0  
Portland, Ore.: OSU leads, 1-0

HISTORY

# SERIES RECORDS

## OUACHITA

### BAYLOR LEADS 1-0

YEAR SCORE	SITE	DATE
1923 BU, 16-3	Waco	Oct. 27

Waco: BU leads, 1-0

## PENN STATE

### PENN STATE LEADS 1-0

YEAR SCORE	SITE	DATE
1974 PSU, 41-20	Dallas (Cotton)	Jan. 1, 1975

Neutral Sites: PSU leads, 1-0  
Dallas: PSU leads, 1-0

## PHILLIPS

### SERIES TIED 1-1

YEAR SCORE	SITE	DATE
1921 BU, 34-6	Waco	Oct. 22
1922 PU, 47-0	Waco	

Waco: Tied, 1-1

## PITTSBURGH

### SERIES TIED 2-2

YEAR SCORE	SITE	DATE
1961 BU, 16-13	Pittsburgh	Sept. 30
1962 Pitt, 24-14	Waco	Sept. 29
1970 Pitt, 15-10	Waco	Sept. 26
1973 BU, 20-14	Pittsburgh	Sept. 22

Waco: Pitt leads, 2-0  
Pittsburgh: BU leads, 2-0

## POLYTECHNIC

### BAYLOR LEADS 2-0-2

YEAR SCORE	SITE	DATE
1910 BU, 39-0	Waco	Oct. 29
1911 Tie, 0-0	Waco	
1912 BU, 12-8	Waco	Oct. 12
1913 Tie, 0-0	Waco	Oct. 11

Waco: BU leads, 2-0-2

## PURDUE

### PURDUE LEADS 1-0

YEAR SCORE	SITE	DATE
1930 PU, 20-7	West Lafayette	Oct. 4

Lafayette: PU leads, 1-0

## RICE

### BAYLOR LEADS 45-30-2

YEAR SCORE	SITE	DATE
1914 RU, 14-13	Waco	Nov. 20
1915 BU, 26-0	Houston	Oct. 8
1919 RU, 8-0	Waco	Oct. 11
1920 RU, 28-0	Houston	Oct. 9
1921 BU, 17-14	Waco	Oct. 8
1922 BU, 31-0	Houston	Oct. 14
1924 BU, 17-9	Houston	Nov. 27
1925 Tie, 7-7	Houston	Nov. 26
1926 BU, 9-7	Waco	Nov. 25
1927 RU, 19-12	Houston	Nov. 24
1928 BU, 25-14	Houston	Nov. 29
1929 BU, 19-0	Houston	Nov. 30
1930 BU, 7-4	Houston	Nov. 29
1931 RU, 20-0	Houston	Nov. 28
1932 RU, 12-0	Houston	Nov. 26
1933 BU, 7-6	Waco	Dec. 2
1934 RU, 32-0	Waco	Dec. 1
1935 BU, 8-0	Houston	Nov. 30
1936 BU, 10-7	Houston	Nov. 28
1937 RU, 13-7	Houston	Nov. 27
1938 BU, 21-6	Houston	Nov. 26
1939 BU, 10-7	Houston	Dec. 2

1940 RU, 21-12	Houston	Nov. 30
1941 RU, 28-14	Houston	Nov. 29
1942 RU, 20-0	Houston	Nov. 28
1945 BU, 17-14	Houston	Dec. 1
1946 RU, 32-6	Houston	Nov. 30
1947 RU, 34-6	Houston	Nov. 29
1948 Tie, 7-7	Houston	Nov. 27
1949 RU, 21-7	Houston	Nov. 26
1950 BU, 33-7	Waco	Dec. 2
1951 BU, 34-13	Houston	Dec. 1
1952 RU, 20-14	Waco	Nov. 29
1953 RU, 41-19	Houston	Nov. 28
1954 RU, 20-14	Waco	Nov. 27
1955 BU, 15-7	Houston	Nov. 26
1956 BU, 46-13	Waco	Dec. 1
1957 RU, 20-0	Houston	Nov. 30
1958 RU, 33-21	Waco	Nov. 29
1959 BU, 23-12	Houston	Nov. 28
1960 BU, 12-7	Waco	Nov. 26
1961 RU, 26-14	Houston	Dec. 2
1962 BU, 28-15	Waco	Dec. 1
1963 BU, 21-12	Houston	Nov. 30
1964 BU, 27-20	Waco	Nov. 28
1965 BU, 17-13	Houston	Nov. 27
1966 BU, 21-14	Waco	Nov. 26
1967 RU, 27-25	Houston	Dec. 2
1968 BU, 16-7	Waco	Nov. 30
1969 RU, 34-6	Houston	Nov. 29
1970 RU, 28-23	Waco	Nov. 28
1971 RU, 23-0	Houston	Nov. 27
1972 BU, 28-14	Waco	Dec. 2
1973 RU, 27-0	Houston	Dec. 1
1974 BU, 24-3	Waco	Nov. 30
1975 BU, 25-7	Houston	Nov. 29
1976 BU, 38-6	Houston	Nov. 13
1977 BU, 24-14	Waco	Nov. 12
1978 RU, 24-10	Houston	Nov. 18
1979 BU, 45-14	Waco	Nov. 17
1980 BU, 16-6	Houston	Nov. 15
1981 RU, 17-14	Waco	Nov. 14
1982 BU, 35-13	Houston	Nov. 13
1983 BU, 48-14	Waco	Nov. 12
1984 BU, 46-40	Houston	Nov. 17
1985 BU, 34-10	Waco	Nov. 16
1986 BU, 23-17	Houston	Nov. 15
1987 BU, 34-31	Waco	Nov. 14
1988 BU, 20-10	Houston	Nov. 12
1989 RU, 6-3	Waco	Nov. 18
1990 BU, 17-16	Houston	Nov. 17
1991 RU, 20-17	Waco	Oct. 12
1992 RU, 34-31	Houston	Nov. 14
1993 BU, 38-14	Waco	Nov. 13
1994 BU, 19-14	Houston	Nov. 12
1995 BU, 34-6	Waco	Nov. 18
2007 BU, 42-17	Waco	Sept. 8

Waco: BU leads, 20-10  
Houston: BU leads, 25-20-2

## RUSK

### BAYLOR LEADS 1-0

YEAR SCORE	SITE	DATE
1919 BU, 61-0	Waco	Oct. 4

Waco: BU leads, 1-0

## ST. EDWARDS

### BAYLOR LEADS 11-1

YEAR SCORE	SITE	DATE
1901 BU, 23-0	Waco	Oct. 6
1902 BU, 28-0	Waco	Nov. 27
1924 BU, 30-7	Waco	Nov. 21
1925 BU, 13-7	Waco	Nov. 20
1926 SE, 12-0	Waco	Nov. 18
1927 BU, 12-6	Waco	Oct. 15
1928 BU, 48-7	Waco	Oct. 27
1929 BU, 19-0	Waco	Oct. 12
1931 BU, 23-0	Waco	Oct. 2
1932 BU, 32-0	Waco	Oct. 1
1933 BU, 20-6	Waco	Sept. 30
1934 BU, 33-0	Waco	

Waco: BU leads, 11-1

## SAM HOUSTON STATE

### BAYLOR LEADS 2-0

YEAR SCORE	SITE	DATE
1990 BU, 13-9	Waco	Sept. 22
2003 BU, 27-6	Waco	Sept. 20

Waco: BU leads, 2-0

## SAMFORD

### BAYLOR LEADS 2-0

YEAR SCORE	SITE	DATE
2002 BU, 56-12	Waco	Sept. 7
2005 BU, 48-14	Waco	Sept. 10

Waco: BU leads, 2-0

## SAN JOSE STATE

### SERIES TIED 1-1

YEAR SCORE	SITE	DATE
1980 SJS, 30-22	Waco	Nov. 1
1994 BU, 54-20	San Jose	Sept. 10

Waco: SJS leads, 1-0  
San Jose: BU leads, 1-0

## SEWANEE

### SERIES TIED 1-1

YEAR SCORE	SITE	DATE
1915 US, 16-3	Waco	Nov. 8
1919 BU, 21-7	Waco	Nov. 17

Waco: Tied, 1-1

## SOUTH CAROLINA

### BAYLOR LEADS 2-1

YEAR SCORE	SITE	DATE
1949 BU, 20-6	Waco	Sept. 24
1975 USC, 24-13	Columbia	Oct. 4
1976 BU, 18-17	Waco	Oct. 2

Waco: BU leads, 2-0  
Columbia: USC leads, 1-0

## SOUTH FLORIDA

### BAYLOR LEADS 1-0

YEAR SCORE	SITE	DATE
2000 BU, 28-13	Waco	Sept. 23

Waco: BU leads, 1-0

## SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA

### USC LEADS 3-2

Year	Score	Site	Date
1959	USC, 17-8	Los Angeles	Nov. 14
1960	BU, 35-14	Waco	Nov. 12
1985	BU, 20-13	Los Angeles	Sept. 21
1986	USC, 17-14	Waco	Sept. 20
1994	USC, 37-27	Los Angeles	Sept. 24

Waco: Tied, 1-1  
Los Angeles: USC leads, 2-1

## SOUTHERN ILLINOIS

### BAYLOR LEADS 1-0

YEAR SCORE	SITE	DATE
2001 BU, 56-12	Waco	Nov. 24

Waco: BU leads, 1-0

## SMU

### SMU LEADS 36-35-7

YEAR SCORE	SITE	DATE
1916 BU, 62-0	Dallas	Oct. 7
1917 Tie, 0-0	Dallas	Nov. 17
1918 SMU, 14-0	Dallas	Oct. 16
1919 Tie, 7-7	Waco	Nov. 22
1920 Tie, 0-0	Dallas	
1921 BU, 28-0	Waco	Nov. 24
1922 BU, 24-0	Dallas	Nov. 30
1923 SMU, 16-0	Waco	Nov. 29
1924 Tie, 7-7	Dallas	Nov. 15
1925 SMU, 7-6	Dallas	Nov. 14
1926 SMU, 31-3	Waco	Nov. 13
1927 SMU, 34-0	Dallas	Nov. 12
1928 BU, 2-0	Waco	Nov. 12
1929 SMU, 25-0	Dallas	Nov. 13
1930 Tie, 14-14	Waco	Oct. 18
1931 SMU, 6-0	Dallas	Nov. 14
1932 BU, 19-0	Waco	Nov. 19
1933 BU, 13-7	Dallas	Nov. 25
1934 BU, 13-6	Waco	Nov. 24
1935 SMU, 10-0	Dallas	Nov. 23
1936 BU, 13-7	Waco	Nov. 21
1937 SMU, 13-7	Dallas	Nov. 13
1938 SMU, 21-6	Waco	Nov. 19
1939 SMU, 21-0	Dallas	Nov. 25
1940 SMU, 7-4	Waco	Nov. 23
1941 SMU, 14-0	Dallas	Nov. 22
1942 Tie, 6-6	Waco	Nov. 20
1945 SMU, 34-0	Dallas	Nov. 24
1946 SMU, 35-0	Waco	Nov. 23
1947 SMU, 10-0	Waco	Nov. 22
1948 SMU, 13-6	Dallas	Nov. 20
1949 BU, 35-26	Dallas	Nov. 19
1950 BU, 3-0	Dallas	Nov. 25
1951 BU, 14-13	Waco	Nov. 24
1952 Tie, 7-7	Dallas	Nov. 22
1953 BU, 27-21	Waco	Nov. 21
1954 BU, 33-21	Dallas	Nov. 20
1955 SMU, 12-0	Waco	Nov. 19
1956 BU, 26-0	Dallas	Nov. 24
1957 SMU, 14-7	Waco	Nov. 23
1958 SMU, 33-29	Dallas	Nov. 22
1959 SMU, 30-14	Waco	Nov. 21
1960 BU, 20-7	Dallas	Nov. 19
1961 BU, 31-6	Waco	Nov. 25
1962 BU, 17-13	Dallas	Nov. 24
1963 BU, 20-6	Waco	Dec. 7
1964 BU, 16-13	Dallas	Nov. 21
1965 BU, 20-10	Waco	Nov. 20
1966 SMU, 24-22	Dallas	Nov. 19
1967 SMU, 16-10	Waco	Nov. 25
1968 SMU, 33-17	Dallas	Nov. 23
1969 SMU, 12-6	Waco	Nov. 22
1970 SMU, 23-10	Dallas	Nov. 21
1971 SMU, 20-6	Waco	Nov. 20
1972 SMU, 12-7	Dallas	Nov. 25
1973 SMU, 38-22	Waco	Nov. 24
1974 BU, 31-14	Dallas	Nov. 23
1975 SMU, 34-31	Waco	Nov. 22
1976 BU, 27-20	Waco	Oct. 9
1977 BU, 9-6	Waco	Oct. 8
1978 SMU, 28-21	Waco	Oct. 14
1979 BU, 24-21	Dallas	Oct. 13
1980 BU, 32-28	Waco	Oct. 11
1981 SMU, 37-20	Dallas	Oct. 10
1982 SMU, 22-19	Waco	Oct. 9
1983 SMU, 42-26	Dallas	Oct. 8
1984 SMU, 24-20	Waco	Oct. 13
1985 BU, 21-14	Dallas	Oct. 12
1986 SMU, 27-21	Waco	

# SERIES RECORDS

## SOUTHWESTERN

### BAYLOR LEADS 13-6-1

YEAR SCORE	SITE	DATE
1910 BU, 27-5	Waco	Nov. 24
1911 Tie, 5-5	Georgetown	
1912 SW, 13-6	Waco	Nov. 11
1913 SW, 14-7	Waco	
1914 SW, 7-6	Waco	Nov. 26
1915 BU, 10-0	Georgetown	Oct. 23
1916 BU, 20-0	Waco	Nov. 4
1917 BU, 26-0	Waco	Nov. 23
1918 SW, 14-6	Waco	Nov. 23
1919 BU, 20-0	Waco	Nov. 1
1920 SW, 7-0	Waco	Oct. 31
1921 BU, 16-0	Waco	Oct. 29
1926 BU, 7-0	Waco	Sept. 25
1927 SW, 19-6	Waco	Sept. 24
1935 BU, 39-0	Waco	Sept. 21
1937 BU, 39-2	Waco	Sept. 25
1938 BU, 33-0	Waco	Sept. 24
1939 BU, 34-0	Waco	Sept. 30
1945 BU, 19-0	Waco	Nov. 3
1946 BU, 21-7	Waco	Sept. 21

Waco: BU leads, 12-6  
Georgetown: BU leads, 1-0-1

## STEPHEN F. AUSTIN

### BAYLOR LEADS 3-0

YEAR SCORE	SITE	DATE
1928 BU, 31-0	Waco	Sept. 22
1929 BU, 88-0	Waco	Sept. 21
1947 BU, 34-0	Waco	Sept. 19

Waco: BU leads, 3-0

## SYRACUSE

### SERIES TIED 1-1

YEAR SCORE	SITE	DATE
1966 BU, 35-12	Waco	Sept. 10
1967 SU, 7-0	Syracuse	Sept. 23

Waco: BU leads, 1-0  
Syracuse: SU leads, 1-0

## TENNESSEE

### BAYLOR LEADS 1-0

YEAR SCORE	SITE	DATE
1956 BU, 13-7	New Orleans, La. [Sugar]	Jan. 1, '57

Neutral Sites: BU leads, 1-0  
New Orleans, La.: BU leads, 1-0

## TEXAS

### TEXAS LEADS 72-22-4

YEAR SCORE	SITE	DATE
1901 UT, 23-0	Waco	Oct. 29
1903 UT, 48-0	San Antonio	Oct. 24
1904 UT, 58-0	Austin	Nov. 19
1905 UT, 39-0	Austin	Oct. 21
1907 UT, 27-11	Austin	Nov. 9
1908 UT, 27-5	Austin	Oct. 17
1910 UT, 1-0*	Waco	Nov. 8
1911 UT, 11-0	Austin	Oct. 24
1912 UT, 19-7	Waco	Nov. 4
1913 UT, 77-0	Austin	Oct. 16
1914 UT, 57-0	Austin	Oct. 10
1916 BU, 7-3	Austin	Oct. 28
1917 BU, 3-0	Waco	Nov. 3
1919 UT, 29-13	Austin	Oct. 25
1923 Tie, 7-7	Waco	Nov. 10
1924 BU, 28-10	Austin	Nov. 8
1925 UT, 13-3	Austin	Nov. 7
1926 BU, 10-7	Waco	Nov. 6
1927 UT, 13-12	Austin	Nov. 5
1928 UT, 6-0	Waco	Nov. 5
1929 Tie, 0-0	Austin	Nov. 9

1930 UT, 14-0	Waco	Nov. 8
1931 UT, 25-0	Austin	Nov. 7
1932 UT, 19-0	Waco	Nov. 5
1933 BU, 3-0	Austin	Nov. 12
1934 UT, 25-6	Austin	Nov. 10
1935 UT, 25-6	Waco	Nov. 9
1936 BU, 21-18	Austin	Oct. 17
1937 UT, 9-6	Waco	Nov. 6
1938 BU, 14-3	Austin	Nov. 5
1939 BU, 20-0	Waco	Nov. 11
1940 UT, 13-0	Austin	Nov. 9
1941 Tie, 7-7	Waco	Nov. 8
1942 UT, 20-0	Austin	Nov. 7
1945 UT, 21-14	Austin	Nov. 10
1946 UT, 22-7	Waco	Nov. 9
1947 UT, 28-7	Austin	Nov. 8
1948 UT, 13-10	Waco	Nov. 6
1949 UT, 20-0	Austin	Nov. 5
1950 UT, 27-20	Waco	Nov. 11
1951 BU, 18-6	Austin	Nov. 10
1952 UT, 35-33	Waco	Nov. 8
1953 UT, 21-20	Austin	Nov. 7
1954 BU, 13-7	Waco	Nov. 6
1955 UT, 21-20	Austin	Nov. 5
1956 BU, 10-7	Waco	Nov. 10
1957 Tie, 7-7	Austin	Nov. 9
1958 UT, 20-15	Waco	Nov. 8
1959 UT, 13-12	Austin	Nov. 7
1960 UT, 12-7	Waco	Nov. 5
1961 UT, 33-7	Austin	Nov. 11
1962 UT, 27-12	Waco	Nov. 10
1963 UT, 7-0	Austin	Nov. 9
1964 UT, 20-14	Waco	Nov. 7
1965 UT, 35-14	Austin	Nov. 6
1966 UT, 26-14	Waco	Nov. 5
1967 UT, 24-0	Austin	Nov. 11
1968 UT, 47-26	Waco	Nov. 9
1969 UT, 56-14	Austin	Nov. 8
1970 UT, 21-14	Waco	Nov. 7
1971 UT, 24-0	Austin	Nov. 6
1972 UT, 17-3	Waco	Nov. 11
1973 UT, 42-6	Austin	Nov. 10
1974 BU, 34-24	Waco	Nov. 9
1975 UT, 37-21	Austin	Nov. 8
1976 BU, 20-10	Waco	Nov. 20
1977 UT, 29-7	Austin	Nov. 19
1978 BU, 38-14	Waco	Nov. 25
1979 UT, 13-0	Austin	Nov. 24
1980 BU, 16-0	Waco	Nov. 22
1981 UT, 34-12	Austin	Nov. 21
1982 UT, 31-23	Waco	Nov. 20
1983 UT, 24-21	Austin	Nov. 19
1984 BU, 24-10	Waco	Nov. 24
1985 UT, 17-10	Austin	Nov. 23
1986 BU, 18-13	Waco	Nov. 22
1987 UT, 34-16	Austin	Nov. 21
1988 BU, 17-14	Waco	Nov. 19
1989 BU, 50-7	Austin	Nov. 25
1990 UT, 23-13	Waco	Nov. 24
1991 BU, 21-11	Austin	Nov. 23
1992 BU, 21-20	Waco	Nov. 21
1993 UT, 38-17	Austin	Nov. 20
1994 UT, 63-35	Waco	Nov. 24
1995 UT, 21-13	Austin	Nov. 23
1996 UT, 28-23	Austin	Nov. 2
1997 BU, 23-21	Waco	Nov. 1
1998 UT, 30-20	Austin	Oct. 24
1999 UT, 62-0	Waco	Sept. 25
2000 UT, 48-14	Austin	Oct. 28
2001 UT, 49-10	Waco	Nov. 3
2002 UT, 41-0	Austin	Nov. 9
2003 UT, 56-0	Waco	Oct. 25
2004 UT, 44-14	Austin	Oct. 2
2005 UT, 62-0	Waco	Nov. 5
2006 UT, 63-31	Austin	Oct. 15
2007 UT, 31-10	Waco	Oct. 20
2008 UT, 45-21	Austin	Nov. 8

Waco: UT leads, 28-14-2  
Austin: UT leads, 43-8-2  
Neutral Sites: UT leads, 1-0  
San Antonio: UT leads, 1-0

## TEXAS-EL PASO

### BAYLOR LEADS 2-0

YEAR SCORE	SITE	DATE
1983 BU, 20-6	El Paso	Sept. 17
1991 BU, 27-7	Waco	Sept. 7

Waco: BU leads, 1-0  
El Paso: BU leads, 1-0

## TEXAS A&M

### TEXAS A&M LEADS 65-31-9

YEAR SCORE	SITE	DATE
1899 A&M, 33-0	Waco	
1901 BU, 17-6	Dallas	
A&M, 6-0	College Station	Nov. 5
BU, 47-0	Waco	Nov. 28
1902 A&M, 11-6	Dallas	Oct. 10
A&M, 22-0	College Station	Oct. 14
1903 A&M, 16-0	Waco	Nov. 7
A&M, 5-0	College Station	Nov. 14
Tie, 0-0	Waco	
1904 A&M, 10-0	Waco	Oct. 15
A&M, 5-0	Waco	Nov. 5
1905 A&M, 42-0	Waco	Oct. 28
A&M, 17-5	College Station	Nov. 19
1908 BU, 6-5	College Station	Oct. 10
1909 A&M, 9-6	Waco	Oct. 30
1911 A&M, 22-11	College Station	
1912 A&M, 53-0	Dallas	Nov. 28
1913 Tie, 14-14	College Station	Nov. 21
1916 A&M, 3-0	Waco	Nov. 11
1917 A&M, 7-0	Waco	Nov. 10
1918 A&M, 19-0	Waco	Nov. 19
1919 A&M, 10-0	Waco	Nov. 8
1920 A&M, 24-0	Waco	Nov. 6
1921 A&M, 14-3	Waco	Nov. 15
1922 BU, 13-7	Waco	Nov. 4
1923 Tie, 0-0	Waco	Nov. 3
1924 BU, 15-7	Waco	Nov. 1
1925 A&M, 13-0	Waco	Oct. 31
1926 BU, 20-9	Waco	Oct. 30
1931 A&M, 33-7	College Station	Oct. 24
1932 Tie, 0-0	Waco	Oct. 22
1933 A&M, 14-7	College Station	Oct. 21
1934 A&M, 10-7	Waco	
1935 BU, 14-6	College Station	Oct. 26
1936 Tie, 0-0	Waco	Oct. 24
1937 BU, 13-0	Waco	Oct. 23
1938 Tie, 6-6	Waco	Oct. 22
1939 A&M, 20-0	College Station	Oct. 28
1940 A&M, 14-7	Waco	Oct. 25
1941 A&M, 48-0	College Station	Oct. 25
1942 BU, 6-0	Waco	Oct. 24
1945 A&M, 19-13	College Station	Oct. 27
1946 A&M, 17-0	Waco	Oct. 26
1947 A&M, 24-0	College Station	Oct. 25
1948 BU, 20-14	Waco	Oct. 23
1949 BU, 21-0	College Station	Oct. 22
1950 BU, 27-20	Waco	Oct. 29
1951 Tie, 21-21	College Station	Oct. 27
1952 BU, 21-20	Waco	Oct. 18
1953 BU, 14-13	College Station	Oct. 24
1954 BU, 20-7	Waco	Oct. 23
1955 A&M, 19-7	College Station	Oct. 22
1956 A&M, 19-13	Waco	Oct. 27
1957 A&M, 14-0	College Station	Oct. 26
1958 A&M, 33-27	Waco	Oct. 25
1959 BU, 13-0	College Station	Oct. 24
1960 BU, 14-0	Waco	Oct. 22
1961 A&M, 23-0	College Station	Oct. 28
1962 A&M, 6-3	Waco	
1963 BU, 34-7	College Station	Oct. 26
1964 BU, 20-16	Waco	Oct. 24
1965 BU, 31-0	College Station	Oct. 23
1966 A&M, 17-13	Waco	Oct. 22
1967 A&M, 21-3	College Station	Oct. 28
1968 BU, 10-9	Waco	Oct. 26
1969 A&M, 24-0	College Station	Oct. 25
1970 BU, 29-24	Waco	Oct. 24
1971 A&M, 10-9	College Station	Oct. 23
1972 BU, 15-13	Waco	Oct. 28
1973 A&M, 28-22	College Station	Oct. 27

1974 A&M, 20-0	Waco	Oct. 26
1975 A&M, 19-10	College Station	Oct. 25
1976 A&M, 24-0	College Station	Oct. 16
1977 A&M, 38-31	Waco	Oct. 15
1978 BU, 24-6	College Station	Oct. 21
1979 BU, 17-7	Waco	Sept. 15
1980 BU, 46-7	College Station	Oct. 18
1981 BU, 19-17	Waco	Oct. 17
1982 A&M, 28-23	College Station	Oct. 16
1983 Tie, 13-13	Waco	Oct. 15
1984 BU, 20-16	College Station	Oct. 20
1985 BU, 20-15	Waco	Oct. 19
1986 A&M, 31-30	College Station	Oct. 18
1987 A&M, 34-10	Waco	Oct. 17
1988 A&M, 28-14	College Station	Oct. 15
1989 A&M, 14-11	Waco	Oct. 21
1990 Tie, 20-20	College Station	Oct. 20
1991 A&M, 34-12	Waco	Oct. 19
1992 A&M, 19-13	College Station	Oct. 24
1993 A&M, 34-17	Waco	Oct. 16
1994 A&M, 41-21	College Station	Oct. 15
1995 A&M, 24-9	Waco	Oct. 21
1996 A&M, 24-7	Waco	Nov. 9
1997 A&M, 38-10	College Station	Nov. 8
1998 A&M, 35-14	Waco	Oct. 17
1999 A&M, 45-13	College Station	Oct. 9
2000 A&M, 24-0	Waco	Oct. 14
2001 A&M, 16-10	College Station	Oct. 6
2002 A&M, 41-0	Waco	Oct. 12
2003 A&M, 73-10	College Station	Oct. 11
2004 BU, 35-34	Waco <i>OT</i>	Oct. 30
2005 A&M, 16-13	College Station <i>OT</i>	Oct. 1
2006 A&M, 31-21	Waco	Oct. 29
2007 A&M, 34-10	College Station	Sept. 29
2008 BU, 41-21	Waco	Nov. 15

Waco: A&M leads, 33-20-6  
College Station: A&M leads, 30-10-3  
Neutral Sites: A&M leads, 2-1  
Dallas: A&M leads, 2-1

## TEXAS A&M-KINGSVILLE

### BAYLOR LEADS 1-0

YEAR SCORE	SITE	DATE
1935 BU, 6-0	Waco	Oct. 5

Waco: BU leads, 1-0

## TCU

### BAYLOR LEADS 50-48-7

YEAR SCORE	SITE	DATE
1899 Tie, 0-0	Waco	
1901 BU, 39-0	Waco	Nov. 23
BU, 42-9	Waco	
1902 Tie, 0-0	Waco	Nov. 1
BU, 6-0	Waco	Nov. 22
BU, 20-0	Waco	Dec. 1
1903 BU, 12-0	Waco	Oct. 3
BU, 5-0	Waco	Nov. 27
1904 Tie, 0-0	Waco	Oct. 1
TCU, 17-0	Waco	Nov. 12
TCU, 5-0	Waco	Nov. 24
1905 TCU, 16-0	Waco	Sept. 30
BU, 10-0	Waco	Nov. 10
TCU, 17-0	Waco	Nov. 29
1907 Tie, 6-6	Waco	Oct. 5
TCU, 11-10	Waco	Nov. 11
BU, 16-8	Waco	Nov. 28
1908 TCU, 15-0	Waco	Oct. 3
TCU, 10-6	Waco	Oct. 24
BU, 23-8	Waco	Nov. 26
1909 TCU, 9-0	Waco	Oct. 16
TCU, 11-0	Waco	Nov. 16
BU, 6-3	Waco	Nov. 25
1910 BU, 52-0	Waco	Oct. 24
BU, 10-3	Fort Worth	Nov. 18
1911 BU, 12-0	Waco	
1912 TCU, 22-0	Fort Worth	Oct. 19
1914 BU, 28-14	Waco	Oct. 31
1915 BU, 51-0	Waco	Nov. 25
1916 BU, 32-14	Fort Worth	Nov. 27
1917 TCU, 34-0	Fort Worth	Nov. 29
1918 TCU, 12-7	Waco	Dec. 5

# SERIES RECORDS

1919	BU, 7-0	Waco	Nov. 27
1920	TCU, 21-9	Waco	Nov. 13
1925	Tie, 7-7	Dallas	Oct. 13
1926	Tie, 7-7	Waco	Oct. 12
1927	TCU, 14-0	Waco	Oct. 29
1928	BU, 7-6	Fort Worth	Nov. 3
1929	TCU, 34-7	Waco	Nov. 16
1930	BU, 35-14	Fort Worth	Nov. 22
1931	TCU, 19-6	Waco	Nov. 21
1932	TCU, 27-0	Fort Worth	Oct. 29
1933	BU, 7-0	Waco	Nov. 4
1934	TCU, 34-12	Fort Worth	Nov. 3
1935	TCU, 28-0	Waco	Nov. 2
1936	TCU, 28-0	Fort Worth	Oct. 31
1937	BU, 6-0	Waco	Oct. 30
1938	TCU, 39-7	Fort Worth	Oct. 29
1939	BU, 27-0	Waco	Nov. 4
1940	TCU, 14-12	Fort Worth	Nov. 2
1941	TCU, 23-12	Waco	Nov. 1
1942	BU, 10-7	Fort Worth	Oct. 31
1945	TCU, 7-6	Waco	Oct. 6
1946	TCU, 19-16	Fort Worth	Nov. 2
1947	TCU, 14-7	Waco	Nov. 1
1948	BU, 6-3	Fort Worth	Oct. 30
1949	BU, 40-14	Waco	Oct. 29
1950	BU, 20-14	Fort Worth	Nov. 4
1951	TCU, 20-7	Waco	Nov. 3
1952	Tie, 20-20	Waco	Nov. 1
1953	BU, 25-7	Waco	Oct. 31
1954	BU, 12-7	Fort Worth	Oct. 30
1955	TCU, 28-6	Waco	Oct. 29
1956	TCU, 7-6	Fort Worth	Nov. 3
1957	TCU, 19-6	Waco	Nov. 2
1958	TCU, 22-0	Fort Worth	Nov. 1
1959	TCU, 14-0	Waco	Oct. 31
1960	TCU, 14-6	Fort Worth	Oct. 29
1961	BU, 28-14	Waco	Nov. 4
1962	TCU, 28-26	Fort Worth	Nov. 3
1963	BU, 32-13	Waco	Nov. 2
1964	TCU, 17-14	Fort Worth	Oct. 31
1965	TCU, 10-7	Waco	Oct. 30
1966	TCU, 16-0	Fort Worth	Oct. 29
1967	TCU, 29-7	Waco	Nov. 4
1968	TCU, 47-14	Fort Worth	Nov. 2
1969	TCU, 31-14	Waco	Nov. 1
1970	TCU, 24-17	Fort Worth	Oct. 31
1971	TCU, 19-6	Waco	Oct. 30
1972	BU, 42-9	Fort Worth	Nov. 4
1973	TCU, 34-28	Waco	Nov. 3
1974	BU, 21-7	Fort Worth	Nov. 2
1975	BU, 24-6	Waco	Nov. 1
1976	BU, 24-19	Fort Worth	Nov. 27
1977	BU, 48-9	Waco	Nov. 26
1978	BU, 28-21	Fort Worth	Oct. 28
1979	BU, 16-3	Waco	Oct. 27
1980	BU, 21-6	Fort Worth	Oct. 25
1981	BU, 34-21	Waco	Oct. 24
1982	TCU, 38-14	Fort Worth	Oct. 23
1983	BU, 56-21	Waco	Oct. 22
1984	TCU, 38-28	Fort Worth	Oct. 27
1985	BU, 45-0	Waco	Oct. 26
1986	BU, 28-17	Fort Worth	Oct. 25
1987	TCU, 24-0	Waco	Oct. 24
1988	TCU, 24-14	Fort Worth	Oct. 22
1989	BU, 27-9	Waco	Oct. 28
1990	BU, 27-21	Fort Worth	Oct. 27
1991	BU, 26-9	Waco	Oct. 26
1992	BU, 41-20	Fort Worth	Oct. 10
1993	TCU, 38-13	Waco	Oct. 23
1994	BU, 42-18	Fort Worth	Oct. 1
1995	BU, 27-24	Waco	Oct. 28
2006	TCU, 17-7	Waco	Sept. 3
2007	TCU, 27-0	Fort Worth	Sept. 1

Waco: BU leads, 33-28-6  
 Fort Worth: TCU leads, 20-17  
 Neutral Sites: Tied, 0-0-1  
 Dallas: Tied, 0-0-1

## TEXAS STATE

### BAYLOR LEADS 7-0

YEAR SCORE	SITE	DATE
1909	BU, 55-0	Waco Oct. 4
1913	BU, 9-7	Waco Oct. 4
1916	BU, 76-0	Waco Sept. 30
1987	BU, 36-15	Waco Oct. 10

1988	BU, 45-7	Waco Oct. 8
2004	BU, 24-17	Waco Sept. 11
2007	BU, 34-27	Waco Sept. 15

Waco: BU leads, 7-0

## TEXAS TECH

### TEXAS TECH LEADS 34-32-1

YEAR SCORE	SITE	DATE
1929	BU, 34-0	Waco Nov. 2
1931	BU, 32-0	Waco Oct. 31
1932	TT, 14-2	Lubbock Nov. 11
1933	TT, 13-0	Lubbock Nov. 17
1934	TT, 14-7	Lubbock Oct. 5
1942	BU, 14-7	Lubbock Oct. 17
1945	Tie, 7-7	Lubbock Oct. 20
1946	TT, 13-0	Lubbock Oct. 19
1947	BU, 32-6	Lubbock Oct. 18
1948	BU, 13-0	Waco Oct. 16
1949	BU, 28-7	Lubbock Oct. 15
1950	BU, 26-12	Waco Oct. 21
1951	BU, 40-20	Waco Oct. 20
1952	BU, 21-10	Lubbock Oct. 18
1956	BU, 27-0	Waco Sept. 29
1957	BU, 15-12	Lubbock Oct. 19
1958	BU, 26-7	Lubbock Oct. 18
1959	BU, 14-7	Waco Oct. 17
1960	BU, 14-7	Lubbock Oct. 15
1961	TT, 19-17	Lubbock Oct. 21
1962	BU, 28-6	Waco Oct. 20
1963	BU, 21-17	Lubbock Oct. 19
1964	BU, 28-10	Waco Oct. 17
1965	TT, 34-22	Lubbock Nov. 13
1966	BU, 29-14	Lubbock Nov. 12
1967	TT, 31-29	Lubbock Nov. 18
1968	BU, 42-28	Waco Nov. 16
1969	TT, 41-7	Lubbock Nov. 15
1970	TT, 7-3	Waco Nov. 14
1971	TT, 27-0	Lubbock Nov. 13
1972	TT, 13-7	Waco Nov. 18
1973	TT, 55-24	Lubbock Nov. 17
1974	BU, 17-10	Waco Nov. 16
1975	TT, 33-10	Lubbock Nov. 15
1976	TT, 24-21	Lubbock Dec. 4
1977	TT, 17-7	Waco Sept. 10
1978	TT, 27-9	Lubbock Nov. 4
1979	BU, 27-17	Waco Sept. 29
1980	BU, 11-3	Lubbock Sept. 27
1981	BU, 28-15	Waco Sept. 26
1982	BU, 24-23	Lubbock Sept. 25
1983	TT, 26-11	Waco Sept. 24
1984	BU, 18-9	Lubbock Sept. 29
1985	BU, 31-0	Waco Sept. 28
1986	BU, 45-14	Lubbock Sept. 27
1987	BU, 36-22	Waco Sept. 26
1988	TT, 36-6	Lubbock Sept. 24
1989	BU, 29-15	Waco Sept. 30
1990	BU, 21-15	Lubbock Sept. 29
1991	TT, 31-24	Waco Nov. 16
1992	TT, 36-17	Lubbock Sept. 26
1993	BU, 28-26	Waco Sept. 25
1994	TT, 38-7	Lubbock Oct. 22
1995	BU, 9-7	Waco Sept. 30
1996	TT, 45-24	Lubbock Oct. 5
1997	TT, 35-14	Waco Oct. 4
1998	TT, 31-29	Lubbock Oct. 3
1999	TT, 35-7	Waco Oct. 23
2000	TT, 28-0	Lubbock Oct. 7
2001	TT, 63-19	Waco Oct. 27
2002	TT, 62-11	Lubbock Nov. 2
2003	TT, 62-14	Waco Nov. 8
2004	TT, 42-17	Lubbock Nov. 6
2005	TT, 28-0	Waco Oct. 29
2006	TT, 55-21	Lubbock Nov. 4
2007	TT, 38-7	Waco Nov. 3
2008	TT, 35-28	Lubbock Nov. 29

Waco: BU leads, 18-11  
 Lubbock: TT leads, 23-14-1

## TOBY'S BUSINESS

### BAYLOR LEADS 2-0

YEAR SCORE	SITE	DATE
1899	BU, 20-0	Waco
1899	BU, 6-0	Waco

Waco: BU leads, 2-0

## TRINITY

### BAYLOR LEADS 14-6-2

YEAR SCORE	SITE	DATE
1900	BU, 17-0	Waco
1902	TC, 17-5	Dallas Sept. 27
	TC, 33-0	Waxahachie Oct. 27
1904	TC, 22-0	Waco Oct. 22
1905	TC, 22-5	Waxahachie Oct. 14
1907	BU, 4-0	Waco Oct. 26
1909	BU, 17-6	Waco Oct. 9
1911	BU, 12-0	Waco
1912	BU, 41-0	Waco Nov. 16
1913	Tie, 6-6	Waxahachie Oct. 30
1914	TC, 7-0	Waco Oct. 17
	Tie, 0-0	Waco Nov. 14
1915	BU, 49-0	Dallas Oct. 16
1916	BU, 37-0	Waco Oct. 14
1917	BU, 55-0	Dallas Oct. 13
1920	BU, 20-6	Waco Oct. 16
1925	TC, 10-3	Waco Oct. 17
1926	BU, 14-0	Waco Oct. 16
1927	BU, 20-12	Waxahachie Sept. 30
1928	BU, 33-0	Waco Oct. 6
1929	BU, 43-0	Waco Oct. 5
1930	BU, 54-0	Waco Oct. 11

Waco: BU leads, 11-3-1  
 Neutral Sites: Tied, 3-3-1  
 Dallas: BU leads, 2-1  
 Waxahachie: TC leads, 2-1-1

## TULANE

### SERIES TIED 3-3

YEAR SCORE	SITE	DATE
1908	TU, 10-2	New Orleans Nov. 7
1908	BU, 6-0	Waco Nov. 21
1948	TU, 35-13	New Orleans Nov. 13
1951	BU, 27-14	New Orleans Oct. 6
1982	TU, 30-15	New Orleans Oct. 30
1983	BU, 24-18	Waco Oct. 29

Waco: BU leads, 2-0  
 New Orleans: TU leads, 3-1

## TULSA

### BAYLOR LEADS 5-4

YEAR SCORE	SITE	DATE
1940	BU, 20-6	Waco Nov. 16
1941	TU, 20-13	Tulsa Nov. 15
1942	TU, 24-0	Tulsa Nov. 14
1945	TU, 26-7	Tulsa Nov. 17
1946	TU, 17-0	Tulsa Nov. 16
1947	BU, 7-6	Tulsa Nov. 15
1948	BU, 42-19	Waco Sept. 25
1995	BU, 37-5	Tulsa Sept. 2
2002	BU, 37-25	Waco Sept. 21

Waco: BU leads, 3-0  
 Tulsa: TU leads, 4-2

## UAB

### UAB LEADS 2-0

YEAR SCORE	SITE	DATE
2003	UAB, 24-19	Waco Aug. 30
2004	UAB, 14-56	Birmingham Sept. 4

Waco: UAB leads, 1-0  
 Birmingham: UAB leads, 1-0

## UNLV

### BAYLOR LEADS 2-1

YEAR SCORE	SITE	DATE
1987	BU, 21-14	Las Vegas Sept. 19
1988	BU, 27-3	Waco Sept. 3
1999	UNLV, 27-24	Waco Sept. 11

Waco: Tied, 1-1  
 Las Vegas: BU leads, 1-0

## UTAH STATE

### BAYLOR LEADS 3-0

YEAR SCORE	SITE	DATE
1961	BU, 24-9	New York City (Gotham) Dec. 9
1992	BU, 45-10	Waco Sept. 19
1993	BU, 28-24	Logan Sept. 18

Waco: BU leads, 1-0  
 Logan: BU leads, 1-0  
 Neutral Sites: BU leads, 1-0  
 New York City: BU leads, 1-0

## VANDERBILT

### BAYLOR LEADS 2-0

YEAR SCORE	SITE	DATE
1953	BU, 47-6	Waco Oct. 17
1954	BU, 25-19	Nashville Sept. 25

Waco: BU leads, 1-0  
 Nashville: BU leads, 1-0

## VILLANOVA

### BAYLOR LEADS 3-1

YEAR SCORE	SITE	DATE
1940	BU, 7-0	San Antonio Oct. 18
1941	VU, 14-6	Philadelphia Oct. 17
1955	BU, 19-2	Philadelphia Sept. 24
1957	BU, 7-0	Waco Sept. 21

Waco: BU leads, 1-0  
 Philadelphia: Tied, 1-1  
 Neutral Sites: BU leads, 1-0  
 San Antonio: BU leads, 1-0

## WAKE FOREST

### BAYLOR LEADS 4-1

YEAR SCORE	SITE	DATE
1948	BU, 20-7	Birmingham, Ala. (Dixie) Dec. 31
1951	BU, 42-0	Waco Nov. 17
1952	BU, 17-14	Waco Sept. 20
1961	BU, 31-0	Waco Sept. 23
2008	WF, 41-13	Waco Aug. 28

Waco: BU leads, 3-1  
 Neutral Sites: BU leads, 1-0  
 Birmingham, Ala.: BU leads, 1-0

## WASHINGTON

### BAYLOR LEADS 3-1

YEAR SCORE	SITE	DATE
1954	BU, 34-7	Waco Oct. 16
1955	BU, 13-7	Seattle Oct. 15
1964	UW, 35-14	Seattle Sept. 26
1965	BU, 17-14	Waco Sept. 25

Waco: BU leads, 2-0  
 Seattle: Tied, 1-1

HISTORY

# SERIES RECORDS

## WASHINGTON STATE

### BAYLOR LEADS 4-2

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1952	BU, 31-7	Waco	Oct. 4
1966	BU, 20-14	Spokane	Oct. 1
1967	BU, 10-7	Waco	Oct. 7
1994	WSU, 10-3	San Antonio [Alamo]	Dec. 31
2006	WSU, 17-15	Seattle	Sept. 16
2008	BU, 45-17	Waco	Sept. 12

Waco: BU leads, 3-0  
 Spokane: BU leads, 1-0  
 Neutral Sites: WSU leads, 2-0  
 San Antonio: WSU leads, 1-0  
 Seattle: WSU leads, 1-0

## WEATHERFORD

### BAYLOR LEADS 1-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1900	BU, 16-0	Waco	Nov. 30

Waco: BU leads, 1-0

## WEST TEXAS STATE

### BAYLOR LEADS 2-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1945	BU, 32-0	Waco	Sept. 29
1980	BU, 43-15	Waco	Sept. 20

Waco: BU leads, 2-0

## WINCHESTER

### BAYLOR LEADS 1-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1911	BU, 63-0	Waco	

Waco: BU leads, 1-0

## WYOMING

### BAYLOR LEADS 3-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1949	BU, 32-13	Waco	Nov. 12
1950	UW, 7-0	Laramie	Sept. 23
1985	BU, 39-18	Waco	Sept. 7
1986	BU, 31-28	Laramie	Sept. 6

Waco: BU leads, 2-0  
 Laramie: Tied, 1-1

# BAYLOR vs. FBS CONFERENCES

## ATLANTIC COAST

TEAM	ALL	H	A	N
Boston College	0-3	0-0	0-2	0-1
Clemson	1-0	0-0	0-0	1-0
Duke	0-1	0-0	0-1	0-0
Florida State	2-1	1-0	1-1	0-0
Georgia Tech	1-3	1-0	0-2	0-1
Maryland	1-1	0-1	1-0	0-0
Miami, Fla.	3-6	1-2	2-4	0-0
North Carolina	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
N.C. State	2-0	1-0	1-0	0-0
Virginia	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Virginia Tech	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Wake Forest	4-1	3-1	0-0	1-0
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>14-16</b>	<b>7-4</b>	<b>5-10</b>	<b>2-2</b>

## MID-AMERICAN

TEAM	ALL	H	A	N
Akron	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Ball State	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Bowling Green	1-0	1-0	0-0	0-0
Buffalo	1-0	0-0	1-0	0-0
Central Michigan	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Eastern Michigan	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Kent	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Miami (Ohio)	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Northern Illinois	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Ohio	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Temple	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Toledo	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Western Michigan	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>2-0</b>	<b>1-0</b>	<b>1-0</b>	<b>0-0</b>

## SUN BELT

TEAM	ALL	H	A	N
Arkansas State	1-0	1-0	0-0	0-0
Florida Atlantic	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Florida International	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Louisiana-Lafayette	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Louisiana-Monroe	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Middle Tennessee	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
North Texas	12-1	11-0	1-1	0-0
Troy	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Western Kentucky	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>13-1</b>	<b>12-0</b>	<b>1-1</b>	<b>0-0</b>

## BIG EAST

TEAM	ALL	H	A	N
Cincinnati	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Connecticut	0-1	0-0	0-1	0-0
Louisville	1-0	0-0	1-0	0-0
Pittsburgh	2-2	0-2	2-0	0-0
Rutgers	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
South Florida	1-0	1-0	0-0	0-0
Syracuse	1-1	1-0	0-1	0-0
West Virginia	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>5-4</b>	<b>2-2</b>	<b>3-2</b>	<b>0-0</b>

## MOUNTAIN WEST

TEAM	ALL	H	A	N
Air Force	3-0	2-0	1-0	0-0
BYU	1-1	1-0	0-1	0-0
Colorado State	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
New Mexico	2-1	2-0	0-1	0-0
San Diego State	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
TCU	49-49-7	31-29-4	18-20-1	0-0-2
UNLV	2-1	1-1	1-0	0-0
Utah	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Wyoming	3-1	2-0	1-1	0-0
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>60-53-7</b>	<b>39-30-4</b>	<b>21-23-1</b>	<b>0-0-2</b>

## WESTERN ATHLETIC

TEAM	ALL	H	A	N
Boise State	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Fresno State	2-0	1-0	1-0	0-0
Hawai'i	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Idaho	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Louisiana Tech	5-1	3-1	0-0	2-0
Nevada	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
New Mexico State	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
San Jose State	1-1	0-1	1-0	0-0
Utah State	3-0	1-0	1-0	1-0
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>11-2</b>	<b>5-2</b>	<b>3-0</b>	<b>3-0</b>

## BIG TEN

TEAM	ALL	H	A	N
Illinois	1-0	1-0	0-0	0-0
Indiana	1-2	1-0	0-1	0-1
Iowa	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Michigan	0-1-1	0-0	0-1-1	0-0
Michigan State	0-1	0-0	0-1	0-0
Minnesota	0-1	0-1	0-0	0-0
Northwestern	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Ohio State	0-2	0-0	0-2	0-0
Penn State	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-1
Purdue	0-1	0-0	0-1	0-0
Wisconsin	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>2-9-1</b>	<b>2-1</b>	<b>0-6-1</b>	<b>0-2</b>

## PAC-10

TEAM	ALL	H	A	N
Arizona	1-0	0-0	0-0	1-0
Arizona State	0-1	0-0	0-1	0-0
California	2-1	0-0	2-1	0-0
Oregon	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Oregon State	1-3	1-1	0-1	0-1
Southern California	2-3	1-1	1-2	0-0
Stanford	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
UCLA	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Washington	3-1	2-0	1-1	0-0
Washington State	4-2	3-0	1-0	0-2
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>13-11</b>	<b>7-2</b>	<b>5-6</b>	<b>1-3</b>

## CONFERENCE USA

TEAM	ALL	H	A	N
Central Florida	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
East Carolina	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Houston	14-13-1	8-6-1	6-7	0-0
Marshall	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Memphis	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Rice	45-30-2	20-10	25-20-2	0-0
SMU	35-36-7	17-18-3	18-18-4	0-0
Southern Miss	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Tulane	3-3	2-0	1-3	0-0
Tulsa	5-4	3-1	2-3	0-0
UAB	0-2	0-1	0-1	0-0
UTEP	2-0	1-0	1-0	0-0
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>104-88-10</b>	<b>51-36-4</b>	<b>53-52-6</b>	<b>0-0</b>

## SOUTHEASTERN

TEAM	ALL	H	A	N
Alabama	0-2	0-0	0-1	0-1
Arkansas	33-35-2	21-11-2	11-15	1-9
Auburn	2-1-1	0-0-1	2-0	0-1
Florida	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-1
Georgia	0-4	0-0	0-4	0-0
Kentucky	2-2	1-1	1-1	0-0
Louisiana State	3-8	0-1	1-6	2-1
Mississippi	1-0	1-0	0-0	0-0
Mississippi State	2-1-1	0-1	1-0	1-0-1
South Carolina	2-1	2-0	0-1	0-0
Tennessee	1-0	0-0	0-0	1-0
Vanderbilt	2-0	1-0	1-0	0-0
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>48-55-4</b>	<b>26-14-3</b>	<b>17-28</b>	<b>5-13-1</b>

HISTORY

# NATIONAL RANKINGS HISTORY

The following is a list of all games in the history of Baylor football in which either Baylor or its opponent was ranked nationally by The Associated Press at the time of the game. The first number is Baylor's ranking with the opponent's ranking second. A dash indicates that either Baylor or its opponent was unranked, as applicable.

<b>1936</b>									
10/24	Texas A&M	-14	0-0	T					
<b>1937</b>									
10/23	Texas A&M	15/13	13-0	W					
10/30	TCU	5/-	6-0	W					
11/6	Texas	4/-	6-9	L					
11/13	at SMU	13/-	7-13	L					
<b>1938</b>									
10/22	Texas A&M	17/-	6-6	T					
10/29	at TCU	-4	7-39	L					
<b>1939</b>									
10/21	at Nebraska	19/16	0-20	L					
10/28	at Texas A&M	-5	0-20	L					
<b>1940</b>									
10/25	Texas A&M	-4	7-14	L					
11/23	SMU	-18	4-7	L					
<b>1941</b>									
10/25	at Texas A&M	-9	0-48	L					
11/8	Texas	-1	7-7	T					
<b>1942</b>									
10/31	at TCU	-9	10-7	W					
11/7	at Texas	16/14	0-20	L					
<b>1945</b>									
11/10	at Texas	-17	14-21	L					
11/17	at Tulsa	-19	7-26	L					
<b>1946</b>									
10/12	at Arkansas	-18	0-13	L					
11/9	Texas	-6	7-22	L					
11/30	at Rice	-13	6-32	L					
<b>1947</b>									
10/25	at Texas A&M	17/-	0-24	L					
11/8	at Texas	-8	7-28	L					
11/22	SMU	-3	0-10	L					
11/29	at Rice	-18	6-34	L					
<b>1948</b>									
10/9	at Arkansas	-13	23-7	W					
10/16	Texas Tech	19/-	13-0	W					
10/30	at TCU	20/-	6-3	W					
11/20	at SMU	-10	6-13	L					
<b>1949</b>									
10/15	at Texas Tech	20/-	28-7	W					
10/22	at Texas A&M	11/-	21-0	W					
10/29	TCU	10/-	40-14	W					
11/5	at Texas	6/-	0-20	L					
11/19	at SMU	15/10	35-26	W					
11/26	Rice	9/7	7-21	L					
<b>1950</b>									
10/28	Texas A&M	-13	27-20	W					
11/11	Texas	-5	20-27	L					
11/18	at SMU	-15	3-0	W					
<b>1951</b>									
9/22	at Houston	13/-	19-0	W					
10/6	at Tulane	19/-	27-14	W					
10/13	Arkansas	12/-	9-7	W					
10/20	Texas Tech	10/-	40-20	W					
10/27	at Texas A&M	7/16	21-21	T					
11/3	TCU	8/-	7-20	L					
11/10	at Texas	16/10	18-6	W					
11/17	Wake Forest	10/-	42-0	W					
11/24	SMU	10/-	14-13	W					
12/1	at Rice	9/-	34-13	W					
1/1	Georgia Tech	9/5	14-17	L					
<b>1952</b>									
11/8	Texas	-13	33-35	L					
<b>1953</b>									
9/19	at California	20/14	25-0	W					
10/2	at Miami, Fla.	10/-	21-13	W					
10/10	Arkansas	9/-	14-7	W					
10/17	Vanderbilt	8/-	47-6	W					
10/24	at Texas A&M	6/15	14-13	W					
10/31	TCU	3/-	25-7	W					
11/7	at Texas	3/19	20-21	L					
11/14	Houston	9/-	7-37	L					
11/28	at Rice	17/8	19-41	L					
<b>1954</b>									
9/25	at Vanderbilt	10/-	25-19	W					
10/1	at Miami, Fla.	10/-	13-19	L					
10/30	at TCU	-17	12-7	W					
11/6	Texas	20/-	13-7	W					
11/13	at SMU	20/11	33-21	W					
11/27	Rice	9/-	14-20	L					
12/31	Auburn	18/13	13-33	L					
<b>1955</b>									
9/24	at Villanova	18/-	19-2	W					
10/1	Maryland	20/1	6-20	L					
10/15	at Washington	-12	13-7	W					
10/22	at Texas A&M	16/12	7-19	L					
10/29	TCU	-14	6-28	L					
<b>1956</b>									
10/6	at Maryland	16/-	14-0	W					
10/13	at Arkansas	10/-	14-7	W					
10/27	Texas A&M	8/7	13-19	L					
11/3	at TCU	15/-	6-7	L					
11/24	at SMU	16/-	26-0	W					
12/1	Rice	15/-	46-13	W					
1/1	Tennessee	11/2	13-7	W					
<b>1957</b>									
9/21	Villanova	7/-	7-0	W					
9/28	Houston	11/-	14-6	W					
10/5	at Miami, Fla.	11/-	7-13	W					
10/12	Arkansas	-11	17-20	W					
10/26	at Texas A&M	-2	0-14	L					
11/30	at Rice	-9	0-20	L					
<b>1958</b>									
11/1	at TCU	-18	0-22	L					
<b>1959</b>									
10/3	LSU	-1	0-22	L					
10/10	Arkansas	-19	7-23	L					
10/31	TCU	-15	0-14	L					
11/7	at Texas	-3	12-13	L					
11/14	at Southern California	-4	8-17	L					
<b>1960</b>									
10/8	at Arkansas	20/9	28-14	W					
10/15	at Texas Tech	7/-	14-7	W					
10/22	at Texas A&M	7/-	14-0	W					
10/29	at TCU	7/-	6-14	L					
11/5	Texas	11/-	7-12	L					
11/26	Rice	19/12	12-7	W					
12/31	Florida	12/18	12-13	L					
<b>1961</b>									
10/14	Arkansas	9/-	31-0	W					
11/11	at Texas	-1	7-33	L					
<b>1962</b>									
10/13	at Arkansas	-8	21-28	L					
11/10	Texas	-5	12-27	L					
<b>1963</b>									
11/9	at Texas	-1	0-7	L					
<b>1964</b>									
9/26	at Washington	-7	14-35	L					
10/10	Arkansas	-9	6-17	L					
11/7	Texas	-6	14-20	L					
<b>1965</b>									
10/9	Arkansas	-3	7-38	L					
<b>1966</b>									
9/10	Syracuse	-7	35-12	W					
9/24	Colorado	10/-	7-13	W					
10/8	at Arkansas	-5	7-0	W					
<b>1967</b>									
9/16	at Colorado	-10	7-27	L					
<b>1968</b>									
9/21	at Indiana	-15	36-40	L					
10/5	at LSU	-10	16-48	L					
10/12	at Arkansas	-14	19-35	L					
11/9	Texas	-10	26-47	L					
<b>1969</b>									
10/4	at LSU	-16	8-63	L					
10/11	Arkansas	-3	7-21	L					
11/8	at Texas	-2	14-56	L					
<b>1970</b>									
9/11	at Missouri	-11	0-38	L					
10/10	Arkansas	-10	7-41	L					
11/7	Texas	-1	14-21	L					
<b>1971</b>									
10/9	Arkansas	-17	7-35	L					
11/6	at Texas	-15	0-24	L					
<b>1972</b>									
9/16	at Georgia	-16	14-24	L					
10/14	at Arkansas	-20	20-31	L					
11/11	Texas	-9	3-17	L					
<b>1973</b>									
9/15	Oklahoma	-11	14-42	L					
11/10	at Texas	-13	6-42	L					
11/17	at Texas Tech	-12	24-55	L					
<b>1974</b>									
9/14	at Oklahoma	-1	11-28	L					
9/28	Oklahoma State	-12	31-14	W					
10/12	at Arkansas	-14	21-17	W					
10/26	Texas A&M	-8	0-20	L					
11/9	Texas	-12	34-24	W					



# NATIONAL RANKINGS HISTORY

11/16	Texas Tech	-20	17-10	W
11/23	at SMU	16/-	31-14	W
11/30	Rice	16/-	24-3	W
1/1	Penn State	12/7	20-41	L

## 1975

9/27	at Michigan	-9	14-14	T
10/4	at South Carolina	18/-	13-24	L
10/25	at Texas A&M	-5	10-19	L
11/8	at Texas	-7	21-37	L

## 1976

9/25	at Illinois	-14	34-19	W
11/6	Arkansas	-12	7-7	T
12/4	at Texas Tech	18/9	21-24	L

## 1977

9/10	Texas Tech	-8	7-17	L
9/24	at Nebraska	-14	10-31	L
10/1	at Houston	-19	24-28	L
10/15	Texas A&M	-13	31-38	L
11/5	Arkansas	-8	9-35	L
11/19	at Texas	-1	7-29	L

## 1978

9/30	at Ohio State	-13	28-34	L
10/21	at Texas A&M	-12	24-6	W
11/11	Arkansas	-16	14-27	L
11/25	Texas	-9	38-14	W

## 1979

9/22	Alabama	-2	0-45	L
10/6	at Houston	-6	10-13	L
11/10	at Arkansas	17/9	20-29	L
11/17	Rice	20/-	45-14	W
11/24	at Texas	17/6	0-13	L
12/31	Clemson	19/18	24-18	W

## 1980

10/4	Houston	20/-	24-12	W
10/11	SMU	18/20	32-28	W
10/18	at Texas A&M	13/-	46-7	W
10/25	at TCU	11/-	21-6	W
11/1	San Jose State	10/-	22-30	L
11/8	Arkansas	16/-	42-15	W
11/15	at Rice	12/-	16-6	W
11/22	Texas	11/20	16-0	W
1/1	Alabama	6/9	2-30	L

## 1981

10/10	at SMU	-14	20-37	L
11/7	Arkansas	-19	39-41	L
11/21	at Texas	-8	12-34	L

## 1982

9/11	at Ohio State	-14	14-21	L
10/9	SMU	-6	19-22	L
11/6	Arkansas	-5	24-17	W
11/20	Texas	-17	23-31	L

## 1983

10/8	at SMU	-13	26-42	L
11/19	at Texas	-2	21-24	L
12/31	Oklahoma State	20/-	14-24	L

## 1984

9/8	at BYU	-13	13-47	L
9/22	at Oklahoma	-11	15-34	L
10/13	SMU	-7	20-24	L
11/24	Texas	-6	24-10	W

## 1985

9/14	at Georgia	-18	14-17	L
9/21	at Southern California	-3	20-13	W
10/5	at Houston	19/-	24-21	W
10/12	at SMU	19/16	21-14	W
10/19	Texas A&M	14/-	20-15	W
10/26	TCU	13/-	45-0	W
11/9	at Arkansas	8/10	14-20	L
11/16	Rice	17/-	34-10	W
11/23	at Texas	15/-	10-17	L

## 1986

9/6	at Wyoming	12/-	31-28	W
9/13	Louisiana Tech	12/-	38-7	W
9/20	Southern California	9/-	14-17	L
9/27	at Texas Tech	17/-	45-14	W
10/4	Houston	13/-	27-13	W
10/11	SMU	120/t20	21-27	L
10/18	at Texas A&M	-11	30-31	L
11/8	Arkansas	-10	29-14	W
11/15	at Rice	18/-	23-17	W
11/22	Texas	17/-	18-13	W
12/31	Colorado	14/-	21-9	W

## 1988

11/5	Arkansas	-11	3-33	L
------	----------	-----	------	---

## 1989

9/9	at Oklahoma	-8	7-33	L
10/7	at Houston	-12	10-66	L
10/21	Texas A&M	-23	11-14	L
11/11	at Arkansas	-10	10-19	L

## 1990

9/1	at Nebraska	-7	0-13	L
10/6	Houston	-13	15-31	L
10/20	at Texas A&M	-25	20-20	T
10/27	at TCU	-24	27-21	W
11/24	Texas	-6	13-23	L

## 1991

9/14	at Colorado	23/12	16-14	W
9/21	Missouri	14/-	47-21	W
9/28	at SMU	12/-	45-7	W
10/5	at Houston	11/-	38-21	W
10/12	Rice	8/-	17-20	L
10/19	Texas A&M	16/19	12-34	L
10/26	TCU	22/-	26-9	W
11/2	at Arkansas	21/24	9-5	W
11/16	Texas Tech	20/-	24-31	L

## 1992

9/12	Colorado	-12	38-57	L
10/24	at Texas A&M	-5	13-19	L
12/31	Arizona	-22	20-15	W

## 1993

9/4	Fresno State	-25	42-39	W
9/11	at Colorado	24/10	21-45	L
10/16	Texas A&M	-13	17-34	L

## 1994

9/24	at Southern California	-19	27-37	L
10/15	at Texas A&M	-7	21-41	L

## 1995

9/30	Texas Tech	-24	9-7	W
10/21	Texas A&M	-22	9-24	L
11/23	at Texas	-9	13-21	L

## 1996

10/12	at Nebraska	-5	0-49	L
-------	-------------	----	------	---

## 1997

8/30	Miami, Fla.	-13	14-45	L
9/20	at Michigan	-8	3-38	L
10/11	Nebraska	-3	21-49	L

## 1998

9/19	North Carolina State	-20	33-30	W
9/26	at Colorado	-15	16-18	L
10/17	Texas A&M	-10	14-35	L
10/31	at Notre Dame	-16	3-27	L
11/7	Kansas State	-4	6-49	L

## 1999

9/25	Texas	-22	0-62	L
10/9	at Texas A&M	-13	13-45	L
10/30	at Kansas State	-6	7-48	L

## 2000

10/21	at Nebraska	-1	0-59	L
10/28	at Texas	-22	14-48	L
11/4	Oklahoma	-1	7-56	L

## 2001

10/6	at Texas A&M	-24	10-16	L
10/13	Nebraska	-4	7-48	L
10/20	at Oklahoma	-2	17-33	L
11/3	Texas	-5	10-49	L

## 2002

10/19	at Colorado	-23	0-34	L
10/26	Kansas State	-20	10-44	L
11/9	at Texas	-4	0-41	L
11/16	Oklahoma	-4	9-49	L

## 2003

10/25	Texas	-18	0-56	L
11/15	at Oklahoma	-1	3-41	L
11/22	Oklahoma State	-24	21-38	L

## 2004

10/2	at Texas	-5	14-44	L
10/30	Texas A&M	-16	35-34	W
11/13	at Oklahoma State	-25	21-49	L
11/20	Oklahoma	-2	0-35	L

## 2005

10/29	Texas Tech	-17	0-28	L
11/5	Texas	-2	0-62	L

## 2006

9/3	TCU	-22	7-17	L
10/14	at Texas	-6	31-63	L
10/28	Texas A&M	-22	21-31	L
11/18	Oklahoma	-16	10-36	L

## 2007

9/1	at TCU	-22	0-27	L
10/13	at Kansas	-20	10-58	L
10/20	Texas	-19	10-31	L
11/10	at Oklahoma	-4	21-52	L

## 2008

8/28	Wake Forest	-23	13-41	L
10/4	Oklahoma	-1	17-49	L
10/18	at Oklahoma State	-8	6-34	L
11/1	Missouri	-14	28-31	L
11/8	at Texas	-5	21-45	L
11/29	at Texas Tech	-7	28-35	L

Baylor as a ranked team: 69-38-2

Ranked Baylor vs. ranked opponent: 15-19-1

Baylor vs. ranked opponents: 41-158-6

Baylor vs. No. 1-ranked opponents: 0-11-1

Baylor vs. Top 10 opponents: 12-84-2

HISTORY

## TELEVISED GAMES

## ABC

11/6/54	TEXAS	W	13-7
9/10/66	SYRACUSE	W	35-12
11/17/73	at Texas Tech	L	24-55
11/15/75	at Texas Tech	L	10-33
9/11/76	HOUSTON	L	5-23
11/19/77	at Texas	L	7-29
9/16/78	at Georgia	L	14-16
11/8/80	ARKANSAS	W	42-15
10/3/81	at Houston	L	3-24
10/2/82	HOUSTON	T	21-21
9/24/83	TEXAS TECH	L	11-26
11/9/85	at Arkansas	L	14-20
9/20/86	SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA	L	14-17
10/18/86	at Texas A&M	L	30-31
10/19/91	TEXAS A&M	L	12-34
11/2/91	at Arkansas	W	9-5
10/24/92	at Texas A&M	L	13-19
11/12/94	at Rice	W	19-14
11/24/94	TEXAS	L	35-63
9/30/95	TEXAS TECH	W	9-7
11/2/96	at Texas	L	23-28
11/9/96	TEXAS A&M	L	7-24
8/30/97	MIAMI, FLA.	L	14-45

## CBS

12/31/60	Florida	L	12-13
12/21/63	LSU	W	14-7
1/1/75	Penn State	L	20-41
12/31/79	Clemson	W	24-18
1/1/81	Alabama	L	2-30
12/31/92	Arizona	W	20-15

## COLLEGE SPORTS SOUTHWEST

8/31/00	at North Texas	W	20-7
---------	----------------	---	------

## CSTV / CBS COLLEGE SPORTS

9/1/07	at TCU	L	0-27
--------	--------	---	------

## ESPN

11/7/81	Arkansas	L	39-41
10/4/86	HOUSTON	W	27-13
9/1/90	at Nebraska	L	0-13
12/31/94	Washington State	L	3-10
11/23/95	at Texas	L	13-21
9/20/97	at Michigan	L	3-38
9/4/99	at Boston College	L	29-30

## ESPN2

11/4/95	at Miami, Fla.	L	14-35
9/19/08	at Connecticut	L	28-31

## ESPN CLASSIC

9/17/05	at Army	W	20-10
---------	---------	---	-------

## FOX COLLEGE SPORTS

10/13/07	at Kansas	L	10-58
10/11/08	IOWA STATE	W	38-10

## FSN

10/18/97	at Oklahoma	L	23-24
9/19/98	N.C. STATE	W	33-30
9/26/98	at Colorado	L	16-18
11/21/98	at Oklahoma State	L	10-24
9/18/99	at Oklahoma	L	10-41
9/16/00	MINNESOTA	L	9-34
10/14/00	TEXAS A&M	L	0-24
10/28/00	at Texas	L	14-48
11/3/01	TEXAS	L	10-49
10/12/02	TEXAS A&M	L	0-41
10/4/03	COLORADO	W	42-30
11/22/03	OKLAHOMA STATE	L	21-38
10/2/04	at Texas	L	14-44
10/9/04	MISSOURI	L	10-30
11/20/04	OKLAHOMA	L	0-35
10/1/05	at Texas A&M (OT)	L	13-16
10/15/05	NEBRASKA	L	14-23
10/22/05	at Oklahoma (2OT)	L	30-37
10/29/05	TEXAS TECH	L	0-28
11/5/05	TEXAS	L	0-62
9/3/06	TCU	L	7-17
11/4/06	at Texas Tech	L	21-55
11/11/06	at Oklahoma State	L	24-66
11/18/06	OKLAHOMA	L	10-36
11/10/07	at Oklahoma	L	21-52
11/17/07	OKLAHOMA STATE	L	14-45
8/28/08	WAKE FOREST	L	13-41
10/4/08	OKLAHOMA	L	17-49
11/8/08	at Texas	L	21-45

## FX

10/24/98	at Texas	L	20-30
----------	----------	---	-------

## HSE

10/5/85	at Houston	W	24-21
11/21/87	at Texas	L	16-34
11/5/88	ARKANSAS	L	3-33

## KATZ

12/27/85	LSU	W	21-7
----------	-----	---	------

## MIZLOU

12/31/83	Oklahoma State	L	14-24
----------	----------------	---	-------

## NBC

9/29/56	TEXAS TECH	W	27-0
10/18/58	at Texas Tech	W	26-7
10/31/98	at Notre Dame	L	3-27

## PRIME

9/24/94	at Southern Cal	L	27-37
---------	-----------------	---	-------

## RAYCOM

11/24/84	TEXAS	W	24-10
9/28/85	TEXAS TECH	W	31-0
11/23/85	at Texas	L	10-17
9/27/86	at Texas Tech	W	45-14
10/25/86	at TCU	W	28-17
11/8/86	ARKANSAS	W	29-14
12/31/86	Colorado	W	21-9
9/26/87	TEXAS TECH	W	36-22
10/17/87	TEXAS A&M	L	10-34
10/24/87	TCU	L	0-24
9/10/88	at Kansas	W	27-14
9/17/88	at Iowa State	W	35-0
10/1/88	HOUSTON	L	24-27
9/30/89	TEXAS TECH	W	29-15
10/14/89	at SMU	W	49-3
10/28/89	TCU	W	27-9
10/6/90	HOUSTON	L	15-31
10/27/90	at TCU	W	27-21
9/28/91	at SMU	W	45-7
10/12/91	RICE	L	17-20
10/26/91	TCU	W	26-9
10/17/92	HOUSTON	W	29-23
11/14/92	at Rice	L	31-34
11/21/92	TEXAS	W	21-20
9/25/93	TEXAS TECH	W	28-26
10/2/93	at Houston	L	3-24
10/16/93	TEXAS A&M	L	17-34
10/1/94	at TCU	W	42-18
9/23/95	at N.C. State	W	14-0
10/28/95	TCU	W	27-24

## TBS

10/15/83	TEXAS A&M	T	13-13
9/14/85	at Georgia	L	14-17
9/16/89	at Georgia	L	3-15
12/31/91	Indiana	L	0-24
10/14/06	at Texas	L	31-63

## VERSUS

9/29/07	at Texas A&M	L	10-34
10/20/07	TEXAS	L	10-31
10/25/08	at Nebraska	L	20-32
11/29/08	at Texas Tech	L	28-35

# MISCELLANEOUS HISTORY

## FINAL RANKINGS

AP	COACHES
1949 – t-20th	1950 – t-15th
1951 – 9th	1951 – 9th
1954 – 18th	1956 – 11th
1956 – 11th	1960 – t-11th
1960 – 12th	1963 – 20th
1974 – 14th	1974 – 14th
1979 – 14th	1976 – t-19th
1980 – 14th	1979 – 15th
1985 – 17th	1980 – 13th
1986 – 12th	1985 – 15th
	1986 – 13th

## RECORD IN ...

SITE	RECORD	PCT.
Alabama	3-2	.600
Arkansas	12-23	.343
Arizona	0-2	.000
California	6-3	.667
Colorado	6-5	.546
Connecticut	0-1	.000
Florida	3-8	.273
Georgia	1-6	.143
Illinois	1-0	1.000
Indiana	0-4	.000
Iowa	2-2	.500
Kansas	1-7	.125
Kentucky	2-1	.333
Louisiana	10-16	.385
Maryland	1-0	1.000
Massachusetts	0-2	.000
Michigan	0-2-1	.167
Mississippi	1-0	1.000
Missouri	1-6	.143
Nebraska	1-7	.125
Nevada	1-0	1.000
New Mexico	0-1	.000
New York	5-1	.833
North Carolina	1-1	.500
Ohio	0-2	.000
Oklahoma	11-22	.333
Oregon	0-2	.000
Pennsylvania	3-1	.750
South Carolina	0-1	.000
Tennessee	2-0-1	.833
Texas	444-386-42	.533
Utah	1-1	.500
Washington	2-2	.500
Wyoming	1-1	.500

## DOMES HISTORY

SITE	RECORD	PCT.
Astrodome	5-6	.455
Alamodome	0-1	.000
Superdome	0-1	.000
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>5-8</b>	<b>.385</b>

## ARTIFICIAL TURF HISTORY

**Overall:** 146-161-5 (.476)  
**Home:** 91-63-4 (.589)  
**Away:** 55-98-1 (.360)

## OVERTIME HISTORY

**Overall:** 3-5 (.375)  
**One Overtime:** 2-3 (.400)  
**Double Overtime:** 0-1 (.000)  
**Triple Overtime:** 1-1 (.500)  
**Home:** 2-2 (.500)  
**Away:** 1-3 (.250)

## LAST TIME RECORD WAS ...

0-1:	2008	4-0:	1991
0-2:	2003	4-1:	2005
0-3:	1999	4-2:	2005
0-4:	1999	4-3:	2005
0-5:	1978	4-4:	2006
0-6:	1969	4-5:	2006
0-7:	1969	4-6:	2006
0-8:	1969	4-7:	2008
0-9:	1969	4-8:	2008
0-10:	1969	5-0:	1991
0-11:	never	5-1:	1994
1-0:	2001	5-2:	1995
1-1:	2008	5-3:	1995
1-2:	2006	5-4:	1992
1-3:	2006	5-5:	1993
1-4:	1999	5-6:	2005
1-5:	1999	6-0:	1980
1-6:	1999	6-1:	1985
1-7:	1999	6-2:	1991
1-8:	1999	6-3:	1995
1-9:	1999	6-4:	1987
1-10:	1999	6-5:	1992
2-0:	2001	7-0:	1980
2-1:	2008	7-1:	1985
2-2:	2008	7-2:	1991
2-3:	2008	7-3:	1995
2-4:	2004	7-4:	1995
2-5:	2004	7-5:	1994
2-6:	2001	8-0:	never
2-7:	2001	8-1:	1980
2-8:	2001	8-2:	1985
2-9:	2000	8-3:	1991
3-0:	2005	8-4:	1991
3-1:	2007	9-0:	never
3-2:	2007	9-1:	1980
3-3:	2008	9-2:	never
3-4:	2008	9-3:	1986
3-5:	2008	10-0:	never
3-6:	2008	10-1:	1980
3-7:	2008	10-2:	1980
3-8:	2007	11-0:	never
3-9:	2007		

## LAST TIME CONFERENCE

RECORD WAS ...	
0-1:	2008
0-2:	2007
0-3:	2007
0-4:	2007
0-5:	2007
0-6:	2007
0-7:	2007
0-8:	2007
1-0:	2006
1-1:	2008
1-2:	2008
1-3:	2008
1-4:	2008
1-5:	2008
1-6:	2005
1-7:	2004
2-0:	2006
2-1:	2006
2-2:	1994
2-3:	1993
2-4:	1984
2-5:	2008
2-6:	2008
3-0:	1985
3-1:	2006
3-2:	2006
3-3:	2006
3-4:	2006
3-5:	2006
4-0:	1985
4-1:	1995
4-2:	1994
4-3:	1994
4-4:	1989
5-0:	1985
5-1:	1995
5-2:	1995
5-3:	1991
6-0:	1980
6-1:	1985
6-2:	1986
7-0:	1980
7-1:	never
8-0:	1980

## LONGEST WINNING STREAKS

W	TIME PERIOD	ENDED
1.	10 11/7/1936-10/30/1937	Texas (L, 6-9, 11/6/1937)
2.	9 1915-1916	Texas A&M (L, 0-3, 11/11/1916)
3.	8 1916-11/3/1917	Texas A&M (L, 0-7, 11/10/1917)
	8 1921-1922	at Boston College (L, 0-33, 11/11/1922)
	8 12/31/1979-10/25/1980	San Jose State (L, 22-30, 11/1/1980)
6.	7 11/12/1928-10/19/1929	at Centenary (L, 12-27, 10/26/1929)
	7 12/31/1948-10/29/1949	at Texas (L, 0-20, 11/5/1949)
	7 11/10/1956-9/28/1957	at Miami, Fla. (L, 7-13, 10/5/1957)
9.	6 1935	TCU (L, 0-28, 11/21/1935)
	6 11/25/1950-10/20/1951	at Texas A&M (T, 21-21, 10/27/1951)
	6 9/19/1953-10/31/1953	at Texas (L, 20-21, 11/7/1953)
	6 10/23/1959-10/22/1960	at TCU (L, 6-14, 10/29/1960)
	6 9/21/1985-10/26/1985	at Arkansas (L, 14-20, 11/9/1985)
	6 10/25/1986-9/5/1987	at Missouri (L, 18-23, 9/12/1987)

## LONGEST UNBEATEN STREAKS

G	TIME PERIOD	ENDED
1.	10 11/7/1936-10/30/1937	Texas (L, 6-9, 11/6/1937)
2.	9 1915-1916	Texas A&M (L, 0-3, 11/11/1916)
3.	8 1916-11/3/1917	Texas A&M (L, 0-7, 11/10/1917)
	8 1921-1922	at Boston College (L, 0-33, 11/11/1922)
	8 11/27/1948-10/29/1949	at Texas (L, 0-20, 11/5/1949)
	8 12/31/1979-10/25/1980	San Jose State (L, 22-30, 11/1/1980)
7.	7 1899-1901	Oklahoma (L, 6-17, 10/26/1901)
	7 1909-1910	Texas (L, 0-1, 11/8/1910)
	7 1923	SMU (L, 0-16, 11/29/1923)
	7 11/12/1928-10/19/1929	at Centenary (L, 12-27, 10/26/1929)
	7 11/25/1950-10/27/1951	TCU (L, 7-20, 11/3/1951)
	7 11/10/1956-9/28/1957	at Miami, Fla. (L, 7-13, 10/5/1957)

## LONGEST LOSING STREAKS

L	TIME PERIOD	ENDED
1.	11 9/20/1969-9/11/1970	at Army (W, 10-7, 9/19/1970)
2.	10 10/28/1967-10/12/1968	Texas A&M (W, 10-9, 10/26/1970)
	10 10/17/1998-9/25/1999	North Texas (W, 23-10, 10/2/1999)
4.	9 10/1/1971-9/16/1972	at Missouri (W, 27-0, 9/23/1972)
	9 10/13/1973-9/21/1974	Oklahoma State (W, 31-14, 9/28/1974)
	9 10/12/2002-9/6/2003	SMU (W, 10-7, 9/13/2003)
	9 9/29/2007-8/28/2008	Northwestern State (W, 51-6, 9/6/2008)
8.	8 10/12/1946-11/30/1946	Stephen F. Austin (W, 34-0, 9/19/1947)
	8 10/30/2000-11/18/2000	Arkansas State (W, 24-3, 9/8/2001)
	8 9/29/2001-11/17/2001	Southern Illinois (W, 56-12, 11/24/2001)
	8 10/11/2003-9/4/2004	Texas State (W, 24-17, 9/11/2004)

## LONGEST WINLESS STREAKS

G	TIME PERIOD	ENDED
1.	11 10/14/1967-10/12/1968	Texas A&M (W, 10-9, 10/26/1970)
	11 9/20/1969-9/11/1970	at Army (W, 10-7, 9/19/1970)
3.	10 10/17/1998-9/25/1999	North Texas (W, 23-10, 10/2/1999)
4.	9 10/1/1971-9/16/1972	at Missouri (W, 27-0, 9/23/1972)
	9 10/13/1973-9/21/1974	Oklahoma State (W, 31-14, 9/28/1974)
	9 10/12/2002-9/6/2003	SMU (W, 10-7, 9/13/2003)
	9 9/29/2007-8/28/2008	Northwestern State (W, 51-6, 2008)
8.	8 10/12/1946-11/30/1946	Stephen F. Austin (W, 34-0, 9/19/1947)
	8 10/30/2000-11/18/2000	Arkansas State (W, 24-3, 9/8/2001)
	8 9/29/2001-11/17/2001	Southern Illinois (W, 56-12, 11/24/2001)
	8 10/11/2003-9/4/2004	Texas State (W, 24-17, 9/11/2004)

## LONGEST SCORING STREAKS

G	TIME PERIOD	RECORD
1.	89 12/31/1979-10/24/1987	55-32-2
2.	59 9/23/1950-11/5/1955	37-19-3
3.	50 9/5/1992-10/5/1996	29-21
4.	31 10/19/1996-9/18/1999	5-26
5.	29 11/16/1963-10/22/1966	16-13
	29 11/6/1976-9/15/1979	13-15-1
7.	27 1936-10/14/1939	21-5-1
8.	25 11/7/1987-11/25/1989	12-13
9.	22 11/7/1974-10/9/1976	14-6-1
10.	21 9/16/1972-11/24/1973	7-14
	21 9/8/1990-11/23/1991	14-6-1

HISTORY

## ALL-DECADE TEAMS

## PRIOR TO 1921

Center:	J. Johnson
Guard:	J. J. Robertson
Guard:	Slim Harrell
Tackle:	E. T. "Bull" Adams
Tackle:	Robert Leazor
Tackle:	J. D. Issacs
Tackle:	Jack Roach
End:	Styles Leach
End:	John Reid
Quarterback:	Nelson Pruett
Fullback:	Theron Fouts
Fullback:	T. P. Robinson
Halfback:	Roy Grissom
Halfback:	Yank Wilson
Halfback:	Lucian Roach

## 1921-1930

Center:	Asa Kirk
Guard:	Barton "Botchey" Koch
Guard:	"Puny" Witcher
Tackle:	Russell Blailock
Tackle:	Roy Williamson
End:	Sam Coates
End:	Barney Burch
Quarterback:	Jake Wilson
Halfback:	Wesley Bradshaw
Halfback:	Virgil Gilliland
Fullback:	John S. Tanner

## 1931-1940

Center:	Robert Nelson
Guard:	Emmett Kriel
Guard:	Leonard Aiken
Tackle:	Bennett Edwards
Tackle:	Jack Anderson
End:	Jack Russell
End:	Sam Boyd
Quarterback:	Billy Patterson
Halfback:	Jack Wilson
Halfback:	Lloyd Russell
Fullback:	Carl Braziell

## 1941-1950

Center:	Lester Gatewood
Guard:	Bill Athey
Guard:	Donald Mouser
Tackle:	Buddy Tinsley
Tackle:	Luke Welch
End:	Gordon Hollon
End:	J. D. Ison
Quarterback:	Adrian Burk
Halfback:	George "Gabby" Sims
Halfback:	Buddy Parker
Fullback:	Milton Crain

## 1951-1959

Center:	Gale Galloway
Guard:	Bill Glass
Guard:	Clyde Letbetter
Tackle:	James Ray Smith
Tackle:	Ken Casner
End:	Stanley Williams
End:	Harold Riley
Quarterback:	Larry Isbell
Halfback:	Jerry Coody
Halfback:	Del Shofner
Fullback:	Larry Hickman

## 1960-1969

## OFFENSE

End:	Lawrence Elkins
End:	Ken Hodge
Tackle:	Richard Stevens
Tackle:	Buck McLeod
Tackle:	Robert Burk
Guard:	Bill Ferguson
Center:	Bill Hicks
Back:	Don Trull
Back:	Ronnie Bull
Back:	Ronnie Goodwin
Back:	Pinkie Palmer
Kicker:	Terry Cozby

## DEFENSE

End:	David Anderson
End:	Donnie Laurence
Tackle:	Greg Pipes
Guard:	Bobby Crenshaw
Guard:	Herby Adkins
Guard:	Tommy Reaux
Linebacker:	Butch Maples
Linebacker:	Bobby Maples
Back:	Jacky Allen
Back:	Ridley Gibson
Back:	Joe Jones
Punter:	Ed Marsh

## 1970-1979

## OFFENSE

Tight End:	Ronnie Lee
End:	Tommy Davidson
End:	Phillip Kent
Tackle:	Mike Hughes
Tackle:	Ron Evans
Guard:	David Sledge
Guard:	Billy Glass
Center:	Aubrey Schulz
Quarterback:	Neal Jeffrey
Running Back:	Steve Beard
Running Back:	Walter Abercrombie
Kicker:	Bubba Hicks

## DEFENSE

End:	Roger Goree
End:	Andrew Melontree
Tackle:	Gary Don Johnson
Tackle:	Joe C. Johnson
Linebacker:	Mike Singletary
Linebacker:	Derrel Luce
Linebacker:	Shane Nelson
Back:	Gary Green
Back:	Ron Burns
Back:	Ken Quesenberry
Back:	Tommy Turnipseede
Punter:	Ed Marsh

## 1980-1989

## OFFENSE

Wide Receiver:	Gerald McNeil
Wide Receiver:	Matt Clark
Tackle:	Mark Adickes
Tackle:	Mark Cochran
Guard:	Mark Kirchner
Guard:	Frank Ditta
Center:	John Adickes
Quarterback:	Cody Carlson
Running Back:	Walter Abercrombie
Running Back:	Dennis Gentry
Running Back:	Alfred Anderson
Placekicker:	Marty Jimmerson
Player of the Decade:	Cody Carlson

## DEFENSE

End:	Ervin Randle
End:	Charles Benson
Tackle:	Joe Campbell
Tackle:	Steve Grumbine
Linebacker:	Mike Singletary
Linebacker:	James Francis
Linebacker:	Ray Berry
Back:	Robert Blackmon
Back:	Thomas Everett
Back:	Vann McElroy
Back:	Ron Francis
Punter:	Pete Rutter

## 1990-1999

## OFFENSE

Wide Receiver:	Melvin Bonner
Wide Receiver:	Kalief Muhammad
Tackle:	Fred Miller
Tackle:	Michael Johnson
Guard:	Monte Jones
Guard:	David Leaks
Center:	John Turner
Quarterback:	J.J. Joe
Running Back:	Jerod Douglas
Running Back:	David Mims
Running Back:	Robert Strait
Placekicker:	Matt Bryant

## DEFENSE

Line:	Daryl Gardener
Line:	Robin Jones
Line:	Santana Dotson
Line:	Albert Fontenot
Linebacker:	Le'Shai Maston
Linebacker:	LaCurtis Jones
Linebacker:	Dean Jackson
Back:	Michael McFarland
Back:	Adrian Robinson
Back:	Gary Baxter
Back:	George McCullough
Punter:	Ty Atteberry

# BOWL HISTORY

## BAYLOR IN BOWL GAMES (8-8)

BOWL	OPPONENT	SCORE	W-L	BAYLOR COACH	DATE	NOTES	
1948	Dixie	Wake Forest	20-7	W	Bob Woodruff	1/1/1949	Bears won turnover battle 4-3 in second and final Dixie Bowl
1951	Orange	Georgia Tech	14-17	L	George Sauer	1/1/1952	Georgia Tech out-scored Bears 10-0 in fourth quarter
1954	Gator	Auburn	13-33	L	George Sauer	12/31/1954	Auburn scored on five of first six possessions
1956	Sugar	Tennessee	13-7	W	Sam Boyd	1/1/1957	Del Shofner named MVP; rushed for 88 yards and picked a pass
1960	Gator	Florida	12-13	L	John D. Bridgers	12/31/1960	Bears two-point conversion failed with 61 minutes remaining
1961	Gotham	Utah State	24-9	W	John D. Bridgers	12/9/1961	Bears won turnover battle 8-2; Don Trull named MVP
1963	Bluebonnet	LSU	14-7	W	John D. Bridgers	12/31/1963	Don Trull, James Ingram named co-MVPs
1974	Cotton	Penn State	20-41	L	Grant Teaff	1/1/1975	Penn State out-scored Bears 38-13 in second half
1979	Peach	Clemson	24-18	W	Grant Teaff	12/31/1979	Mike Brannan, Andrew Melontree named co-MVPs
1980	Cotton	Alabama	2-30	L	Grant Teaff	1/1/1981	Bears commit seven turnovers, held to 158 yards total offense
1983	Bluebonnet	Oklahoma State	14-24	L	Grant Teaff	12/31/1983	OSU scored game's first 21 points
1985	Liberty	LSU	21-7	W	Grant Teaff	12/27/1985	Cody Carlson 9-of-12 passing for 161 yards, 2 TDs to win MVP
1986	Bluebonnet	Colorado	21-9	W	Grant Teaff	12/31/1986	Bears hold Colorado to 194 yards offense; Ray Berry named MVP
1991	Copper	Indiana	0-24	L	Grant Teaff	12/31/1991	Baylor blanked for first time in 21 games
1992	Sun	Arizona	20-15	W	Grant Teaff	12/31/1992	Grant Teaff's final game; Melvin Bonner named MVP
1994	Alamo	Washington State	3-10	L	Chuck Reedy	12/31/1994	Bears held to 151 yards offense, eight first downs

# BOWL RECAPS

## 1949 DIXIE BOWL

### BAYLOR 20, WAKE FOREST 7

JAN. 1, 1949 • LEGION FIELD • BIRMINGHAM, ALA.

Although edged in the final statistics, coach Bob Woodruff's Baylor Bears won the first bowl appearance in the school's history by defeating Wake Forest 20-7 in the second and final Dixie Bowl.

Wake Forest, although gaining 277 total yards compared to Baylor's 212, fell behind 20-0 at halftime to the upstart Bears and could never seriously threaten the 6-3-2 victors. Bear defender George Sims recorded the game's first turnover when he intercepted a Wake Forest pass on its first possession and returned it 52 yards to the Deacons' eight-yard line.

Sammie Pierce, who averaged 13.1 yards a carry against the 6-3 Deacons, scored the first touchdown from a yard out and Jerry Mangrum scored from the same distance in the second quarter to give Baylor a 13-0 lead. The Bears increased the margin to 20-0 off a 68-yard drive, highlighted by Pierce's 40-yard romp. Quarterback Ray Painter, who had attempted only seven passes during the regular season, passed the final 12 yards to Harold Riley for the score. Hank Dickerson added his second PAT for the day.

All-American quarterback Adrian Burk completed five passes for 69 yards, with two of the completions going to Riley. James Parker, who also hauled in a Burk pass for 23 Baylor yards, led the Baylor rushing attack with 43 yards on eight carries.

## GAME STATISTICS

Baylor	6	14	0	0	-	20
Wake Forest	0	0	7	0	-	7

BU - Pierce 1 run (kick failed), 1st  
 BU - Mangrum 1 run (Dickerson kick), 2nd  
 BU - Riley 12 pass from Painter (Dickerson kick), 2nd  
 WF - Mike Sprock run (kick), 3rd

	BU	WF
First Downs	11	17
Rushing Att.-Yards	136	191
Passing Yards	76	86
Passing (C-A-I)	6-15-0	10-24-2
Total Offense	212	277
Penalty Yards	50	70
Fumbles Lost	3	2

RUSHING: (BU) Parker 8-43.  
 PASSING: (BU) Burk 5-14-69.

ATTENDANCE: 15,000

## 1952 ORANGE BOWL

### GEORGIA TECH 17, BAYLOR 14

JAN. 1, 1952 • ORANGE BOWL STADIUM • MIAMI, FLA.

Pepper Rodgers kicked a 22-yard field goal with three minutes remaining to give No. 5 Georgia Tech a 17-14 come-from-behind victory over No. 9 Baylor in Miami's Orange Bowl contest.

Tech scored 10 fourth quarter points on Rodgers' effort and a Buck Martin touchdown reception, while holding Baylor scoreless to nip the 8-2-1 Bears. BU fullback Dick Parma scored the game's first touchdown from a yard out and the legendary C. O. Brocato added the PAT as Baylor led 7-0 in the first quarter.

After Tech knotted the score at seven, Baylor drove 63 yards, capped by Jerry Coody's five-yard scoring blast, to give the Bears a 14-7 halftime margin. Coody was the team's leading ground gainer during the regular season, picking up 570 yards on 125 carries.

But coach Bobby Dodd's Tech squad used Rodgers' and Martin's last quarter heroics to take its comeback win.

The Orange Bowl loss was Baylor's second of the 1951 season, the first coming at the hands of TCU 20-7. Larry Isbell, who threw for 1,430 yards during the regular season, attempted 18 passes against Tech, completing eight for 93 yards. Parma was the contest's top ground gainer with 107 yards on 19 attempts.

All-American end Stanley Williams, who caught 37 regular season passes for six touchdowns, and Harold Riley each caught three Isbell passes. And defensive back Robert Reid, who established a school interception record with 11 regular season swipes, intercepted one pass from Tech quarterback Darrell Crawford.

## GAME STATISTICS

Baylor	7	7	0	0	-	14
Georgia Tech	7	0	0	10	-	17

BU - Parma 1 run (Brocato kick), 1st  
 GT - Hardeman 3 run (Rodgers kick), 1st  
 BU - Coody 5 run (Brocato kick), 2nd  
 GT - Martin 22 pass from Crawford (Rodgers kick), 4th  
 GT - Rodgers 22 FG, 4th

	BU	GT
First Downs	17	9
Rushing Att.-Yards	60-206	35-152
Passing Yards	93	84
Passing (C-A-I)	8-18-3	6-14-1
Total Offense	299	236
Punts-Avg.	6-34.7	7-35.3
Fumbles/Lost	4/0	3/1
Penalty-Yards	7-85	6-60

RUSHING: (BU) Parma 19-107 1 TD, Carpenter 15-65; (GT) Hardeman 17-44 1 TD, Crawford 9-36.  
 PASSING: (BU) Isbell 8-18-3-93; (GT) Crawford 6-14-1-84 1 TD.  
 RECEIVING: (BU) Riley 3-35, Martin 3-32; (GT) Martin 4-49 1 TD.

ATTENDANCE: 65,837

HISTORY

# BOWL RECAPS

## 1954 GATOR BOWL

AUBURN 33, BAYLOR 13

DEC. 31, 1954 • FAIRFIELD STADIUM • JACKSONVILLE, FLA.

Thirteenth-ranked Auburn scored five of the first six times it touched the football on its way to a 33-13 thrashing of No. 18 Baylor in the 1954 Gator Bowl.

The Tigers, who established three Gator Bowl records and tied another in the rout, outgained Baylor 476 to 239 in total yardage.

Bear all-conference halfback Del Shofner fumbled the opening kickoff and the Tigers recovered on the Bear 27-yard line. Five plays later, Auburn scored the game's first touchdown and led 7-0. Baylor tied the game by driving 63 yards in nine plays, the majority coming off a Billy Hooper pass to Charles Smith. Fullback Reuben Saage scored from a yard out and Smith kicked the conversion to tie the game at seven.

But before Baylor scored again, Auburn led 27-7. Fob James' 43-yard run broke a 7-7 tie and gave Auburn the lead for good with 9:20 left in the second quarter and Bobby Freeman tossed a six-yard scoring strike to Jimmy Long to push the Tigers' halftime advantage to 21-7. Joe Childress, the game's leading rusher with 134 yards, scored his second touchdown of the game on a three-yard run on AU's first drive of the second half to make the score 27-7 with 7:13 left.

Baylor All-America halfback L. G. Dupre butted his way for a 38-yard scoring play to cut the Tigers' lead to 27-13 with 4:25 to play in the third period. Dupre, the Bears' third leading rusher during the regular season, finished as his team's top rusher against the Tigers with 69 yards. Freeman completed the scoring with a five-yard third quarter run Hooper, an all-conference honoree, finished with nine completions in 15 attempts for 112 yards, with four of the aeriels going to Smith. Dupre returned three Auburn kickoffs for 85 yards.

### GAME STATISTICS

Baylor	.....7	0	6	0	-	13
Auburn	.....7	14	12	0	-	33

- AU - Childress 7 run (Childress kick), 11:54, 1st
- BU - Saage 1 run (C. Smith kick), 7:05, 1st
- AU - James 43 run (Childress kick), 9:20, 2nd
- AU - Long 6 pass from Freeman (Childress kick), 0:17, 2nd
- AU - Childress 3 run (kick failed), 7:13, 3rd
- BU - Dupre 38 run (kick failed), 4:25, 3rd
- AU - Freeman 5 run (kick failed), 0:42, 3rd

	BU	AU
First Downs	.....16	25
Rushing Att.-Yards	.....33-105	61-423
Passing Yards	.....134	53
Passing (C-A-I)	.....10-18-1	3-7-0
Total Offense	.....239	476
Punts-Avg.	.....3-42.0	2-41.0
Fumbles/Lost	.....5/4	4/0
Penalty-Yards	.....3-25	5-52

**RUSHING:** (BU) Dupre 8-69 1 TD, A. Jones 8-27, Saage 5-22 1 TD, Holley 1-5, B.Jones 2-3, Shofner 3-0, Hooper 6-(-21); (AU) Childress 20-134 2 TD, Freeman 12-80 1 TD, Middleton 12-60, James 6-71 1 TD.  
**PASSING:** (BU) Hooper 9-15-0-112, B.Jones 1-3-1-22; (AU) Freeman 3-7-0-53 1 TD.  
**RECEIVING:** (BU) C.Smith 4-48, J.R.Smith 2-49, Amyett 2-23, Shofner 1-11, Holley 1-3; (AU) Hall 1-33, Pyburn 1-16, Long 1-4.

ATTENDANCE: 34,408

## 1957 SUGAR BOWL

BAYLOR 13, TENNESSEE 7

JAN. 1, 1957 • TULANE STADIUM • NEW ORLEANS, LA.

Reuben Saage recovered Tennessee All-America halfback Johnny Majors' fumble of a Del Shofner punt and No. 11 Baylor then drove 15 yards for the winning touchdown in the Bears' 13-7 upset over the undefeated and second-ranked Volunteers in the 23rd annual Sugar Bowl.

Bear quarterback Buddy Humphrey scored the winning touchdown on a one-yard sneak and Don Berry added the conversion for coach Sam Boyd's 9-2 Bears. Baylor scored first, despite being a one-touchdown underdog, when quarterback Bobby Jones threw a 12-yard scoring strike to Jerry Marcontell in the second quarter. But Majors, who averaged 5.1 yards per rush, while completing better than 60 percent of his passes and punting for a 42.3 yard average during the regular season, gave the Volunteers the lead in the third quarter by reaching pay dirt from a yard out. Sammy Burklow added the PAT and Tennessee led 7-6.

After the Volunteers held Baylor on its first fourth quarter possession, Shofner punted to the Tennessee eight. Majors returned the kick seven yards before coughing up the pigskin and Saage was there to make the big play for Baylor.

Shofner, running behind an offensive line headlined by All-American Bill Glass, finished with 88 rushing yards on 14 carries and also intercepted a Volunteer pass. For his play, Shofner, who scored 10 touchdowns during the regular season, was voted the game's outstanding player. Bobby Peters contributed 60 yards rushing and 54 yards in kickoff returns for Baylor while Saage added 39 rushing yards. Bear quarterbacks Humphrey, Bobby Jones and Doyle Traylor could only complete three passes, all going to end Marcontell.

Baylor's win over the No. 2 Volunteers marked the highest ranked opponent the Bears had ever beaten to that point in the program's storied history.

### GAME STATISTICS

Baylor	.....0	6	0	7	-	13
Tennessee	.....0	0	7	0	-	7

- BU - Marcontell 12 pass from Jones (kick failed), 2nd
- UT - Majors 1 run (Burklow kick), 3rd
- BU - Humphrey 1 run (Berry kick), 4th

	BU	UT
First Downs	.....14	11
Rushing Att.-Yards	.....64-275	39-146
Passing Yards	.....24	16
Passing (C-A-I)	.....3-11-0	1-10-4
Total Offense	.....299	162
Punts-Avg.	.....8-32.6	5-41.6
Fumbles/Lost	.....2/0	1/1
Penalty-Yards	.....6-60	5-55

**RUSHING:** (BU) Shofner 14-88, Peters 8-60, Saage 7-39, Humphrey 7-25 1 TD, Beall 7-21, Dupre 5-13, Fisher 4-12, Jones 3-11, Hickman 3-10, Overton 2-3, Pavliska 1-3, Traylor 2-2, Baker 1-0; (UT) Gordon 9-61, Majors 15-59 1 TD, Bronson 8-56, Smith 5-9, Sandlin 1-5, Carter 1-0.  
**PASSING:** (BU) Jones 2-4-0-19 1 TD, Traylor 1-3-0-5, Humphrey 0-4-0-0; (UT) Majors 1-7-2-16, Gordon 0-2-1-0, Carter 0-1-1-0.  
**RECEIVING:** (BU) Marcontell 3-24, 1 TD; (UT) Urbano 1-16.

ATTENDANCE: 82,000

HISTORY

# BOWL RECAPS

## 1960 GATOR BOWL

FLORIDA 13, BAYLOR 12

DEC. 31, 1960 • FAIRFIELD STADIUM • JACKSONVILLE, FLA.

Coach John Bridgers' pro-modeled Spread-T Baylor offense could muster only two touchdowns against a swarming Florida defense as the No. 18 Gators took a 13-12 decision in the 16th annual Gator Bowl.

On the Bears' first second quarter possession, a pitchout from quarterback Ronnie Stanley to All-America halfback Ronnie Bull was mishandled and Florida's Chet Collins recovered on the Baylor 20-yard line.

It took the Gators five plays to score and fullback Don Goodman plunged the final three yards for the tally. Bill Cash added the conversion and Florida led 7-0 with 8:42 remaining in the half. Coach Ray Graves' squad extended its lead to 13-0 later in the same stanza when Gator defender Ronnie Slack recovered a Stanley fumble in the end zone for a quick six points. Florida traveled 20 yards for its two scores while Baylor went 139 yards for the same results. Down 13-0 in the fourth quarter, the No. 12 Bears, who finished 8-3, put forth a furious surge that resulted in 12 points.

On the first play of the quarter, quarterback Bobby Ply threw 11 yards to Ronnie Goodwin for the score, which capped a 71-yard, nine-play drive. With 1:01 remaining, Ply, who threw four touchdowns during the regular season, and Stanley put the Bears in position to score with three completed passes. Bull, Baylor's leading rusher and scorer, went the final three yards for the score. But, the two-point conversion attempt from Ply to Goodwin was juggled and dropped and the Gators had their hard-earned victory.

Ply established a new Gator Bowl record with 13 completions and teamed up with Goodwin (seven receptions) for five.

### GAME STATISTICS

Baylor	.....0	0	0	12	-	12
Florida	.....0	13	0	0	-	13

UF - Goodman 3 run (Cash kick), 8:42, 2nd  
 UF - Slack fumble recovery in end zone (kick failed), 0:30, 2nd  
 BU - Goodwin 11 pass from Ply (kick failed), 14:56, 4th  
 BU - Bull 3 run (pass failed), 1:01, 4th

	BU	UF
First Downs	.....15	11
Rushing Att.-Yards	.....37-43	52-176
Passing Yards	.....211	57
Passing (C-A-I)	.....13-27-0	5-8-0
Total Offense	.....254	233
Punts-Avg.	.....5-32.8	7-36.7
Fumbles/Lost	.....4/3	3/1
Penalty-Yards	.....1-5	8-70

**RUSHING:** (BU) Bull 14-53 1 TD, Ply 14-5, Tate 1-5, Starr 1-3, Evans 1-1, Minter 3-(-8), Stanley 3-(-16); (UF) Libertore 14-61, Goodman 10-28, Infante 6-24, Starling 3-19, Ewell 3-17, Dodd 6-10, Hoover 6-7, Deal 1-4, MacBeth 1-3, Skelly 1-3, Partin 1-0.

**PASSING:** (BU) Ply 12-24-0-162 1 TD, Stanley 1-3-0-49; (UF) Dodd 3-5-0-21, Libertore 2-3-0-36.

**RECEIVING:** (BU) Goodwin 7-129 1 TD, David 3-33, Lane 2-29, Bull 1-20; (UF) Starling 3-47, Infante 2-10.

ATTENDANCE: 50,112

## 1961 GOTHAM BOWL

BAYLOR 24, UTAH STATE 9

DEC. 9, 1961 • THE POLO GROUNDS • NEW YORK, N.Y.

Eight Utah State turnovers and outstanding performances by halfback Ronnie Bull and sophomore quarterback Don Trull led Baylor to a 24-9 victory over Utah State in the inaugural Gotham Bowl at the historic Polo Grounds.

Baylor recovered its first of five Utah State fumbles and went 45 yards to score the first time it had the ball. Bull, who had 86 all-purpose yards and was voted the game's Most Valuable Player, scooted 14 yards for the initial Bear touchdown.

In the second quarter, Carl Choate kicked a 22-yard field goal for Baylor and Trull added the third score on a quarterback sneak covering two yards. Trull, who passed for 116 yards against the nation's number two defensive unit, connected with Ted Plumb for a 38-yard fourth quarter touchdown pass to end Baylor's scoring.

Choate was perfect in three extra point tries and Bull and Plumb combined for seven pass receptions. Utah State, which entered the game with a 9-0-1 mark and a share of the Skyline Conference championship, was favored to beat coach John Bridgers' Bears, who finished with a 5-5 regular season slate.

Coached by John Ralston, the Aggies featured three standouts who later starred in professional football: All-America tackle Merlin Olsen, quarterback Bill Munson and place-kicker Jim Turner.

Many observers felt the game's highlight came at halftime when the New York City Sanitation Department Band performed in a driving snowstorm. As a souvenir of their trip to New York City, members of both teams were given shoe shine kits.

### GAME STATISTICS

Baylor	.....7	3	7	7	-	24
Utah State	.....0	0	3	6	-	9

BU - Bull 14 run (Choate kick), 0:00, 1st  
 BU - Choate 22 FG, 5:28, 2nd  
 USU - Turner 36 FG, 8:47, 3rd  
 BU - Trull 2 run (Choate kick), 1:22, 3rd  
 BU - Plumb 38 pass from Trull (Choate kick), 9:48, 4th  
 USU - Munson 4 run (run failed), 5:13, 4th

	BU	USU
First Downs	.....14	10
Rushing Att.-Yards	.....26-113	34-153
Passing Yards	.....153	41
Passing (C-A-I)	.....13-26-0	3-14-3
Total Offense	.....266	194
Punts-Avg.	.....6-31.0	5-36.6
Fumbles/Lost	.....5/2	6/5
Penalty-Yards	.....3-16	2-32

**RUSHING:** (BU) Bull 13-61 1 TD, Whorton 6-14, Adams 4-13, Minter 3-11; (USU) Montalbo 4-35, Prince 8-28, Mattson 5-27, Larscheid 11-25, Turner 5-17.

**PASSING:** (BU) Trull 11-16-0-116 1 TD, Ply 2-10-0-28; (USU) Munson 1-8-2-24, Turner 1-3-1-10, Montalbo 1-3-0-7.

**RECEIVING:** (BU) Bull 4-25, Plumb 3-59 1 TD, Lane 2-30; (USU) McNaughton 3-41.

ATTENDANCE: 15,123

# BOWL RECAPS

## 1963 BLUEBONNET BOWL

**BAYLOR 14, LSU 7**

DEC. 31, 1963 • RICE STADIUM • HOUSTON, TEXAS

The fifth annual Bluebonnet Bowl at Rice Stadium saw Baylor All-America quarterback Don Trull finish his collegiate career in grand style in the Bears' 14-7 win over LSU.

Trull, voted the game's most outstanding back, completed 26 of 37 passes for 255 yards and both Baylor touchdowns. End James Ingram, the contest's most outstanding lineman, caught 11 of Trull's passes for 163 yards and seven- and 13-yard scoring strikes. The Bears totally dominated their opponent, running 79 plays to LSU's 37 and racking up 385 total yards compared to the Tigers' 108.

Dalton Hoffman was the leading rusher for both teams, gaining 70 yards for Baylor, which ended its season 8-3. Tom Davies kicked both Baylor conversions.

The Tigers scored first, moving 43 yards in seven plays in the first quarter. Bill Soefker went the final eight steps for LSU and the Tigers led 7-0.

Baylor scored its first touchdown with 13:10 remaining as Trull hit Ingram for the seven-yard strike. The Bears moved 68 yards in 10 plays for the score with Trull completing three passes. On their next possession, the Bears drove 70 yards in 11 plays for the winning score. Four completed Trull attempts, two each to Lawrence Elkins and Ingram, highlighted the scoring march.

Baylor, which lost to Oregon State, Texas and Kentucky during the regular season, was led during the year by All-Americans Trull and Elkins, all-conference tackle Bobby Crenshaw and top rusher Hoffman.

### GAME STATISTICS

Baylor	.....0	0	0	14	-	14
LSU	.....7	0	0	0	-	7

LSU - Soefker 8 run (Moreau kick), 7:18, 1st  
 BU - Ingram 7 pass from Trull (Davies kick), 13:10, 4th  
 BU - Ingram 13 pass from Trull (Davies kick), 5:20, 4th

	BU	LSU
First Downs	.....27	4
Rushing Att.-Yards	.....42-130	32-95
Passing Yards	.....255	13
Passing (C-A-I)	.....26-37-1	1-5-0
Total Offense	.....385	108
Punts-Avg.	.....4-34.0	7-37.3
Fumbles/Lost	.....1/1	1/0
Penalty-Yards	.....2-30	2-10

**RUSHING:** (BU) Hoffman 15-70, Mitchell 10-32, Davies 3-30, Whindum 1-9, Pickett 2-3, Trull 11-2, Elkins 1-(-7); (LSU) Ezell 9-30, Schwab 7-25, Labruzzo 5-14, LaBlanc 4-14, Soefker 3-9 1 TD, Vincent 2-3, Graves 1-2, Haynes 1-(-2).

**PASSING:** (BU) Trull 26-37-1-255 2 TD; (LSU) Ezell 1-5-0-13.

**RECEIVING:** (BU) Ingram 11-163 2 TD, Elkins 7-66, Hoffman 3-2, Hodge 2-17, Pickett 2-9, Davies 1-(-2); (LSU) Truax 1-13.

**ATTENDANCE:** 50,000

## 1975 COTTON BOWL

**PENN STATE 41, BAYLOR 20**

JAN. 1, 1975 • COTTON BOWL STADIUM • DALLAS, TEXAS

Quarterback Tom Shuman established Cotton Bowl records in passing and total offense and flanker Jimmy Cefalo did likewise in receiving yards in No. 7 Penn State's 41-20 decision over No. 12 Baylor.

For the fifth time in their 10-victory 1974 season, the Lions came from behind to win. The victory spoiled Baylor's first appearance in the storied Dallas event, coming on the heels of the school's first Southwest Conference championship since 1924.

Baylor captured a 7-0 first quarter lead on Steve Beaird's four-yard blast with 41 seconds remaining in the opening period. A Matt Bahr 25-yard field goal closed the Bears' lead to 7-3 at intermission. After the Nittany Lions took their first lead off Tom Donchez' one-yard run, all-conference quarterback Neal Jeffrey put Baylor ahead 14-10 with a 35-yard scoring toss to end Ricky Thompson. Three touchdowns, two by Cefalo and one by Shuman, and another Bahr field goal gave Penn State a 34-14 lead with 3:32 remaining. But the Bears, who finished 8-4 for the year, refused to fold and with 14 seconds left reserve quarterback Mark Jackson teamed with Thompson for a 11-yard touchdown.

On the ensuing kickoff, David Hicks attempted an onside kick only to watch the Lions' Joe Jackson scoop up the loose pigskin and race 50 yards for another Penn State score with two seconds left. Baylor junior safety Ken Quesenberry, who had 12 tackles and one interception, was named the game's Most Outstanding Defensive Player. DB Tom Turnipseed added 11 tackles for the Bears, who finished 14th in both the final AP and UPI polls.

### GAME STATISTICS

Baylor	.....7	0	7	6	-	20
Penn State	.....0	3	14	24	-	41

BU - Beaird 4 run (Hicks kick), 0:41, 1st  
 PSU - Bahr 25 FG, 1:09, 2nd  
 PSU - Donchez 1 run (Reihner kick), 10:46, 3rd  
 BU - Thompson 35 pass from Jeffrey (Hicks kick), 4:23, 3rd  
 PSU - Cefalo 49 pass from Shuman (Reihner kick), 3:28, 3rd  
 PSU - Cefalo 3 run (Reihner kick), 11:47, 4th  
 PSU - Bahr 33 FG, 6:17, 4th  
 PSU - Shuman 2 run (Reihner kick), 3:27, 4th  
 BU - Thompson 11 pass from Jackson (pass failed), 0:14, 4th  
 PSU - Jackson 50 kickoff return (Reihner kick), 0:02, 4th

	BU	PSU
First Downs	.....16	21
Rushing Att.-Yards	.....42-138	56-265
Passing Yards	.....175	226
Passing (C-A-I)	.....10-23-2	10-20-0
Total Offense	.....313	491
Punts-Avg.	.....6-34.0	2-36.5
Fumbles/Lost	.....3/0	2/2
Penalty-Yards	.....7-45	8-70

**RUSHING:** (BU) Beaird 21-84 1 TD, McNeil 8-36, M.Jackson 3-18, Kent 3-8, Kilgore 1-6, Ebow 1-4, Franklin 1-2, Jeffrey 4-(-20); (PSU) Donchez 25-116 1 TD, Hutton 12-79, Cefalo 11-55 1 TD, Shuman 5-14 1 TD, Taylor 1-3, Petchel 2-(-2).

**PASSING:** (BU) Jeffrey 7-19-2-135 1 TD, M.Jackson 3-4-0-40 1 TD; (PSU) Shuman 10-20-0-226 1 TD.

**RECEIVING:** (BU) Thompson 3-62 2 TD, Harper 3-45, A.Jackson 2-38, Kent 1-23, Beaird 1-7; (PSU) Donchez 4-50, Cefalo 3-102 1 TD, Natale 3-74.

**ATTENDANCE:** 67,500

HISTORY



# BOWL RECAPS

## 1979 PEACH BOWL

### BAYLOR 24, CLEMSON 18

DEC. 31, 1979 • ATLANTA-FULTON COUNTY STADIUM • ATLANTA, GA.

Quarterbacks Mike Brannan and Mickey Elam passed for 86 yards each to spark the 19th-rated Baylor Bears to a 24-18 upset win over the 17th-ranked Clemson Tigers in Atlanta's Fulton County Stadium.

The victory vaulted coach Grant Teaff's Bears into 14th place in the Associated Press' final college football poll. The 8-4 Bruins were beaten during the regular season by Alabama, Houston, Arkansas and Texas, all of whom were ranked in the top 10 at kickoff.

With the Tigers leading 7-0, Brannan teamed with Bo Taylor on a three-yard touchdown toss to knot the score following Robert Bledsoe's extra point. The tally came eight plays after Baylor recorded its first of two blocked punts against Clemson kicker David Sims. The Bears forged ahead 14-7 with 12:20 left in the second quarter when Brannan, voted the game's Most Valuable Offensive Player, connected with Robert Holt for a 24-yard scoring strike.

Baylor's final 10 points resulted from a Bledsoe 29-yard field goal and a scoring pass from Elam to Raymond Cockrell that covered seven yards. Senior defensive end Andrew Melontree, voted the game's Most Valuable Defensive Player and linebackers Doak Field and All-American Mike Singletary led a Baylor defense that held an 8-3 Clemson offensive unit to 67 yards rushing.

Elam and tailback Walter Abercrombie set a Baylor bowl record when the duo teamed for a 63-yard pass completion in the third quarter to set up Bledsoe's field goal.

### GAME STATISTICS

Baylor	.....0	14	10	0	-	24
Clemson	.....7	0	3	8	-	18

- CU - Brown 1 run (Ariri kick), 6:04, 1st
- BU - Taylor 3 pass from Brannan (Bledsoe kick), 14:55, 2nd
- BU - Holt 24 pass from Brannan (Bledsoe kick), 12:20, 2nd
- CU - Ariri 40 FG, 10:36, 3rd
- BU - Bledsoe 29 FG, 8:17, 3rd
- BU - Cockrell 7 pass from Elam (Bledsoe kick), 3:43, 3rd
- CU - McSwain 1 run (McCall pass from Lott), 0:20, 4th

	BU	CU
First Downs	.....11	20
Rushing Att.-Yards	.....45-62	51-67
Passing Yards	.....172	204
Passing (C-A-I)	.....8-17-0	17-34-3
Total Offense	.....234	271
Punts-Avg.	.....9-40.7	9-31.5
Fumbles/Lost	.....4/2	1/0
Penalty-Yards	.....4-30	7-47

**RUSHING:** (BU) Abercrombie 12-32, Elam 7-13, Brannan 6-12, Pollard 9-9, Smith 1-(-1), Gentry 10-(-3); (CU) Brown 25-76 1 TD, Perry 5-28, Sims 3-15, Tuttle 1-8, McSwain 2-(-2), Lott 15-(-59).

**PASSING:** (BU) Brannan 4-6-0-86 2 TD, Elam 4-11-0-86 1 TD; (CU) Lott 17-34-3-204.

**RECEIVING:** (BU) Holt 2-52 1 TD, Taylor 2-34 1 TD, Cockrell 2-20 1 TD, Abercrombie 1-63, Mitchell 1-3;

(CU) Tuttle 8-108, Gaillard 4-48, Brown 3-43, Clifford 2-15.

**ATTENDANCE:** 57,321

## 1981 COTTON BOWL

### ALABAMA 30, BAYLOR 2

JAN. 1, 1981 • COTTON BOWL STADIUM • DALLAS, TEXAS

Paul "Bear" Bryant's No. 9 Alabama Crimson Tide completely dominated No. 6 Baylor in the 45th annual Cotton Bowl en route to a 30-2 rout of the Southwest Conference champions.

The Bears, ranked as high as sixth nationally during the regular season, closed an outstanding 10-2 and Southwest Conference championship campaign by dropping their second Cotton Bowl game in as many tries.

Alabama, which closed a 10-2 year with the win, took advantage of four Baylor fumbles and also intercepted three Bear passes to roll up a 339-158 total yardage advantage.

Three Peter Kim field goals and scoring runs by Major Ogilvie, Don Jacobs and Mark Nix put the Crimson Tide on the scoreboard while a Tommy Tabor first quarter safety were the only points the Bears could muster. The league-leading Baylor offense netted 54 yards rushing, 18 by quarterback Jay Jeffrey. SWC rushing champion Walter Abercrombie was held to nine yards on eight attempts by a stout Alabama defense.

Fullback Dennis Gentry was the leading pass receiver in the game, grabbing five receptions while Robert Holt added three others. Also, Gerald McNeil accumulated 100 yards in kickoff and punt returns for the Bears. Tabor and all-conference linebacker Doak Field led the Baylor defensive charge with 15 stops each. All-America middle linebacker Mike Singletary, all-league safety Vann McElroy and linebacker Lester Ward each had 12 tackles for Baylor.

### GAME STATISTICS

Baylor	.....2	0	0	0	-	2
Alabama	.....6	7	3	14	-	30

- UA - Kim 29 FG, 8:56, 1st
- UA - Kim 28 FG, 3:51, 1st
- BU - Safety, Tabor tackles Lewis in end zone, 1:40, 1st
- UA - Ogilvie 1 run (Kim kick), 13:26, 2nd
- UA - Kim 42 FG, 4:57, 3rd
- UA - Jacobs 1 run (Kim kick), 6:54, 4th
- UA - Nix 3 run (Mardini kick), 1:16, 4th

	BU	UA
First Downs	.....13	17
Rushing Att.-Yards	.....35-54	67-241
Passing Yards	.....104	98
Passing (C-A-I)	.....12-27-3	5-12-0
Total Offense	.....158	339
Punts-Avg.	.....7-35.8	6-37.2
Fumbles/Lost	.....5/4	5/1
Penalty-Yards	.....6-59	5-89
3rd Down Conv.	.....5-of-15	8-of-19
Time of Possession	.....23:38	36:22

**RUSHING:** (BU) Jeffrey 8-18, Gentry 11-17, Hall 1-10, Abercrombie 8-9, Anderson 1-3, Mangrum 6-(-3); (UA) Ogilvie 15-74 1 TD, Carter 4-71, Patrick 12-45, J.Jones 5-28, Jackson 7-13, Lewis 5-9, Nix 3-7 1 TD, Orcutt 3-7, Collins 2-6, Ferguson 1-1, Gray 3-(-2), Fagan 1-(-4), Jacobs 6-(-14).

**PASSING:** (BU) Jeffrey 8-19-2-55, Mangrum 4-8-1-49; (UA) Jacobs 5-12-0-98.

**RECEIVING:** (BU) Gentry 5-26, Holt 3-41, Abercrombie 2-4, Lively 1-17, Ward 1-16; (UA) Bendross 1-49, Jackson 1-20, Brown 1-20, Clark 1-7, Jones 1-2.

**ATTENDANCE:** 74,281

# BOWL RECAPS

## 1983 BLUEBONNET BOWL

OKLAHOMA STATE 24, BAYLOR 14

DEC. 31, 1983 • THE ASTRODOME • HOUSTON, TEXAS

Oklahoma State raced to a 21-0 lead in the first half before finally holding off No. 20 Baylor, 24-14 in the 25th annual Bluebonnet Bowl at the Astrodome.

Aided by a roughing-the-passer call and fine running by Alfred Anderson and Broderick Sargent, Baylor drove 87 yards in eight plays for its first score. Cody Carlson hit All-American Gerald McNeil with a 12-yard TD strike.

Oklahoma State scored its final points of the night on a 44-yard field goal by Larry Roach after Jim Mueller's onside kick attempt failed. The Cowboys drove from midfield to Baylor's 27-yard line before settling for the field goal with 16 seconds left in the half.

OSU signal caller Rusty Hilger missed the second half after being knocked out by BU linebacker Robert Watters and was replaced by reserve Ike Jackson. Jackson moved OSU to the Baylor five early in the third quarter but Thomas Everett, Aaron Grant and Kevin Hancock led one of BU's best defensive stands of the year. Roach's field goal attempt was blocked by Ervin Randle.

Both of Baylor's interceptions came in the last period; Tom Muecke and Cody Carlson threw one each as the Bears hurried to catch up. McNeil took a 28-yard halfback option pass from Anderson and Marty Jimmerson kicked the PAT to cut OSU's lead to 10 with 5:07 remaining. Baylor's hopes were dashed for good when Muecke was trapped for a loss of five on fourth down with 1:10 remaining at the OSU 45.

### GAME STATISTICS

Baylor	.....0	7	0	7	-	14
Oklahoma State	.....6	18	0	0	-	24

OSU - Lewis 12 pass from Hilger (kick blocked), 8:45, 1st  
 OSU - Anderson 1 run (Lewis pass from Hilger), 14:58, 2nd  
 OSU - Harris 26 pass from Hilger (Roach kick), 6:02, 2nd  
 BU - McNeil 12 pass from Carlson (Jimmerson kick), 1:21, 2nd  
 OSU - Roach 44 FG, 0:16, 2nd  
 BU - McNeil 28 pass from Anderson (Jimmerson kick), 5:07, 4th

	BU	OSU
First Downs	.....18	19
Rushing Att.-Yards	.....34-134	45-178
Passing Yards	.....245	187
Passing (C-A-I)	.....16-32-2	17-30-1
Total Offense	.....379	365
Punts-Avg.	.....5-42.0	6-39.0
Fumbles/Lost	.....1/1	1/1
Penalty-Yards	.....7-55	4-40
3rd Down Conv.	.....6-of-14	7-of-18

**RUSHING:** (BU) Anderson 21-103, Rice 4-28, Davis 1-17, Sargent 2-8, Carlson 1(-2), Muecke 5(-20); (OSU) Anderson 27-143 1 TD, Jones 13-32, Price 3-5, Cook 1-2, Hilger 1(-4).

**PASSING:** (BU) Muecke 8-14-1-152, Carlson 7-17-1-65 1 TD, Anderson 1-1-0-28 1 TD; (OSU) Hilger 12-17-0-137 2 TD, Jackson 5-13-1-50.

**RECEIVING:** (BU) McNeil 10-163 2 TD, Davis 4-64, Conrad 1-14, Sargent 1-4; (OSU) Chesley 5-54, Lewis 5-46 1 TD, Harris 3-69 1 TD, Crawford 3-9, Anderson 1-9.

ATTENDANCE: 50,090

## 1985 LIBERTY BOWL

BAYLOR 21, LSU 7

DEC. 27, 1985 • LIBERTY BOWL MEMORIAL STADIUM • MEMPHIS, TENN.

Baylor fashioned one of its finest bowl efforts ever in beating LSU 21-7 in the 27th Liberty Bowl Football Classic.

The Bears dominated virtually every phase of the game. They gained 489 yards total offense to the Tigers' 192. Baylor led in first downs (26-9), rushing yards (215-91), passing yards (274-101), yards per snap (5.4-3.3) and time of possession (37:14-22:46). The Baylor defense played so well the second half that LSU gained only 72 yards on 26 plays. In the third quarter the Tigers had 11 total-offense yards on nine plays.

LSU got on the board first with a 79-yard Norman Jefferson punt return with 5:17 remaining in the first quarter and that turned out to be the Tigers only fireworks of the cool, clear evening.

The Bears took the ensuing kickoff and marched 80 yards in seven plays to knot the score at seven. On a third and goal from the five, quarterback Cody Carlson hit a diving Matt Clark in the corner of the end zone. Terry Syler added the extra point.

Syler made it 10-7 with his 23-yard field goal with 5:36 left in the first half and upped the score to 13-7 with a 35-yarder early in the third quarter.

Baylor's final tally came when Carlson connected with John Simpson on a 15-yard scoring strike with 10:42 left to play. The junior quarterback, who was named the game's Most Valuable Player, then hit Clark for a two-point conversion, making the final score 21-7.

### GAME STATISTICS

Baylor	.....7	3	3	8	-	21
LSU	.....7	0	0	0	-	7

LSU - Jefferson 79 punt return (Lewis kick), 5:17, 1st  
 BU - Clark 5 pass from Carlson (Syler kick), 2:30, 1st  
 BU - Syler 23 FG, 5:36, 2nd  
 BU - Syler 35 FG, 8:54, 3rd  
 BU - Simpson 15 pass from Carlson (Clark pass from Carlson), 10:42, 4th

	BU	LSU
First Downs	.....26	9
Rushing Att.-Yards	.....61-215	31-91
Passing Yards	.....274	101
Passing (C-A-I)	.....18-30-0	13-27-1
Total Offense	.....489	192
Punts-Avg.	.....6-31.5	8-40.6
Fumbles/Lost	.....0/0	2/1
Penalty-Yards	.....6-40	5-41
3rd Down Conv.	.....8-of-20	4-of-15
Time of Possession	.....37:14	22:46

**RUSHING:** (BU) Perry 7-45, Rutledge 10-36, Sargent 8-27, McAdoo 9-23, Subia 1-21, Ball 7-18, Stockemer 4-16, Muecke 6-9, Williams 1-9, Carlson 5-7, Works 2-2, Lewis 1-2; (LSU) Hilliard 20-66, James 7-23, Wickersham 4-2.

**PASSING:** (BU) Carlson 9-12-0-161 2 TD, Muecke 9-18-0-113; (LSU) Wickersham 11-24-1-95, Guidry 2-3-0-6.

**RECEIVING:** (BU) Simpson 3-117 1 TD, Clark 3-31 1 TD, Douglas 2-54, Pruitt 2-27, McAdoo 2-15, Chase 1-10, Ates 1-9, Sargent 1-7, Kelly 1-5, Perry 1-2, Williams 1(-3); (LSU) James 4-25, Jean Batiste 2-23, Magee 2-23, Jones 2-6, Davis 1-15, Andrews 1-6, Hilliard 1-3.

ATTENDANCE: 40,186

HISTORY

# BOWL RECAPS

## 1986 BLUEBONNET BOWL

**BAYLOR 21, COLORADO 9**

DEC. 31, 1986 • THE ASTRODOME • HOUSTON, TEXAS

No. 14 Baylor's defense, led by MVP Ray Berry, stymied Colorado's wishbone offense to key a 21-9 Bear win in the 28th annual Bluebonnet Bowl. The Bears limited the Big Eight runner-up Buffs to 194 total yards, 83 of which came on the ground. Berry, called a "one man wrecking crew" by sportswriters after the game, accounted for 12 tackles, three of which resulted in 12 yards in losses.

Colorado found out early what kind of day it would be for the Baylor defense. The Buffs managed only a field goal and 77 yards total offense in their first eight possessions through nearly three quarters of play. Meanwhile, Baylor's offense did what it had to do, scoring a touchdown in each of those first three quarters. The first Bear TD capped a 12-play, 64-yard drive in the first quarter. The drive was kept alive by a CU offside penalty when Baylor was in punt formation. The highlight was a 22-yard run off tackle by Derrick McAdoo down to the Colorado five. Four plays later, McAdoo, a senior from Houston, dove over from the one on a fourth-down play.

Baylor next hit pay dirt midway through the second stanza. It took only three plays to go eight yards after Keith Rose recovered an errant Colorado pitch.

QB Cody Carlson hit flanker Darnell Chase in the corner of the end zone on a two-yard scoring strike. Another turnover gobbled up by the BU defense set up Baylor's final score. Robert Watters sacked the Buff QB and Berry recovered on the 21. It took only four plays, one of which was a 17-yard shot form Carlson to Matt Clark, before McAdoo tied the BU school record with two TDs in a bowl game.

### GAME STATISTICS

Baylor	7	7	7	0	-	21
Colorado	0	3	6	0	-	9

BU - McAdoo 1 run (Syler kick), 3:34, 1st  
 CU - DeLine 36 FG, 13:09, 2nd  
 BU - Chase 2 pass from Carlson (Syler kick), 4:57, 2nd  
 BU - McAdoo 1 run (Syler kick), 12:56, 3rd  
 CU - Hatcher 31 run (run failed), 2:38, 3rd

	BU	CU
First Downs	12	12
Rushing Att.-Yards	43-114	47-83
Passing Yards	165	111
Passing (C-A-I)	14-28-2	7-14-1
Total Offense	279	194
Punts-Avg.	7-31.1	5-37.6
Fumbles/Lost	2/0	6/3
Penalty-Yards	7-58	4-25
3rd Down Conv.	6-of-19	4-of-14
Time of Possession	31:09	28:51

**RUSHING:** (BU) McAdoo 8-36 2 TD, Murray 11-35, Perry 8-15, Carlson 6-15, Rutledge 3-6, Lovell 4-3, Chase 1-2, Conner 1-2, Walls 1-0; (CU) Kissick 9-37, Oliver 11-36, Hatcher 10-14, Campbell 1-11, Marquez, 7-8, Jones 1-4.

**PASSING:** (BU) Carlson 11-22-2-136 1 TD, Lovell 3-6-0-29; (CU) Walters 5-8-1-71, Hatcher 2-5-0-40, Embree 0-1-0-0.

**RECEIVING:** (BU) Clark 3-58, Chase 2-23, Murray 2-18, Fornes 2-16, Perry 2-10, Davis 1-17, Simpson 1-12, Huckabay 1-11; (CU) Embree 3-57, Oliver 1-19, Carl 1-13, Ferrando 1-12, Marquez 1-10.

ATTENDANCE: 40,470

## 1991 COPPER BOWL

**INDIANA 24, BAYLOR 0**

DEC. 31, 1991 • ARIZONA STADIUM • TUCSON, ARIZ.

Baylor watched two golden scoring opportunities slip through its hands while Indiana used a patient and balanced attack to grind out a 24-0 victory over the Bears in Copper Bowl III at Tucson, Ariz.

Indiana jumped to a 7-0 lead, largely on the rushing of All-American Vaughn Dunbar, who finished with 106 yards and the game's MVP honor. Late in the first quarter the Bears were driving nicely before the drive stalled at the Hoosier 21.

Lining up in field goal formation, Baylor opted for a fake pass from holder Kent Brentham to kicker Jeff Ireland. Ireland was totally uncovered on a pattern for the end zone, but the pass scraped off his fingertips.

That mishap seemed to set the tone for Baylor's 14th bowl game and first west of Waco. IU added a field goal after a long drive late in the first and just when it seemed like Baylor had a chance to regroup, the Hoosiers got the ball back with 2:37 remaining in the half and drove 80 yards in 10 plays to go up 17-0 at intermission.

The third quarter proved to be a defensive struggle until the Bears drove from their 22 to the IU six. Then, with BU having a chance to get back into the game, Robert Strait fumbled into the end zone after he and quarterback J.J. Joe never connected on a handoff.

The Hoosiers added another score to make it 24-0 at the end. Their final scoring march covered 60 yards in 12 plays and consumed 6:48. IU led in virtually every statistical category, but not to the extent which the final score would indicate. The Hoosiers rushed for 147 yards, compared to Baylor's 138. They passed for 176 yards while BU had 131. The time of possession chart favored Indiana 32:55 to 27:05.

But the real story for Baylor seemed to be lost opportunities and mental lapses which Indiana did a fine job of exploiting.

### GAME STATISTICS

Baylor	0	0	0	0	-	0
Indiana	7	10	0	7	-	24

IU - Green 1 run (Bonnell kick), 7:09, 1st  
 IU - Bonnell 27 FG, 6:36, 2nd  
 IU - Dunbar 5 run (Bonnell kick), 0:12, 2nd  
 IU - Green 4 run (Bonnell kick), 5:55, 4th

	BU	IU
First Downs	17	20
Rushing Att.-Yards	42-138	49-147
Passing Yards	131	176
Passing (C-A-I)	10-27-1	12-22-0
Total Offense	269	323
Punts-Avg.	6-34.8	6-49.0
Fumbles/Lost	4/1	2/0
Penalty-Yards	4-29	6-59
3rd Down Conv.	7-of-16	8-of-16
Time of Possession	27:05	32:55

**RUSHING:** (BU) Strait 15-72, Mims 9-49, Bell 5-41, Henry 2-4, Needham 1-3, Stephens 1-2, Brentham 1-(11), Joe 8-(22); (IU) Dunbar 28-106 1 TD, Law 6-38, Dyer 2-2, Green 13-1 2 TD.

**PASSING:** (BU) Joe 10-26-1-131, Brentham 0-1-0-0; (IU) Green 11-21-0-165, Dyer 1-1-0-11.

**RECEIVING:** (BU) Pierce 3-32, Miles 2-41, Bonner 3-32, Mims 2-19, R.Miller 1-7; (IU) Thomas 4-58, McGowan 3-63, Coleman 1-15, Fette 1-11, Dunbar 1-11, O'Connell 1-11, Baety 1-7.

ATTENDANCE: 35,751

HISTORY

# BOWL RECAPS

## 1992 JOHN HANCOCK BOWL

BAYLOR 20, ARIZONA 15

DEC. 31, 1992 • SUN BOWL STADIUM • EL PASO, TEXAS

The Grant Teaff era at Baylor ended in grand style as the Bears used big plays to hold off No. 22 Arizona 20-15 in the 1992 John Hancock Bowl. The Wildcats, who brought perhaps the nation's best defense into the game, outgained the Bears 418 yards to 249, but BU had TD passes of 61 and 69 yards and the defense had a brilliant goal line stand and twice held UA to field goals.

UA jumped to a 10-0 lead midway through the second quarter. Steve McLaughlin had to settle for a 22-yard field goal after Baylor's defense stopped five plays inside the Baylor six and George Malauulu scored on a quarterback draw from seven yards out. Baylor struck near the end of the half with a halfback pass from freshman Brandell Jackson to Melvin Bonner for a 61-yard TD with 2:37 to go. UA came back quickly to reach the BU two, but again the defense stiffened and allowed only a field goal.

It had been mostly Arizona through two quarters, but Baylor grabbed the lead for good on just the second play of the third quarter when quarterback J.J. Joe hit Bonner for a 69-yard scoring toss. The rest of the way rains became heavier and the contest turned into a defensive battle. The day's highlight came when Arizona moved the ball to the Baylor eight only to be stopped at the one after four attempts.

BU managed two field goals in the fourth quarter, a 32-yarder and 35-yarder, both by Trey Weir, and UA scored when the Bears took an intentional safety. Baylor's defense held twice again late, stopping drives on its 22 and 28. The final stand came with time running out and Malauulu passing into the end zone. Maston was brilliant as he led all tacklers with 11 stops, five solos.

### GAME STATISTICS

Baylor	.....0	7	7	6	-	20
Arizona	.....3	10	0	2	-	15

- UA - McLaughlin 22 FG, 9:30, 1st
- UA - Malauulu 7 run (McLaughlin kick), 7:27, 2nd
- BU - Bonner 61 pass from Jackson (Weir kick), 2:37, 2nd
- UA - McLaughlin 20 FG, 0:40, 2nd
- BU - Bonner 69 pass from Joe (Delaney kick), 14:10, 3rd
- BU - Weir 32 FG, 5:37, 4th
- BU - Weir 35 FG, 4:29, 4th
- UA - Safety, Delaney ran out back of end zone, 0:31, 4th

	BU	UA
First Downs	.....12	23
Rushing Att.-Yards	.....43-47	44-136
Passing Yards	.....202	282
Passing (C-A-I)	.....8-24-1	20-38-0
Total Offense	.....249	418
Punts-Avg.	.....6-39.7	5-33.8
Fumbles/Lost	.....4/0	2/2
Penalty-Yards	.....8-30	8-91
3rd Down Conv.	.....6-of-17	6-of-16
Time of Possession	.....27:38	32:22

**RUSHING:** (BU) Strait 10-23, Bell 4-17, Lewis 4-12, Henry 4-10, Mims 5-15, Bonner 1-0, Joe 11(-1), Jackson 2(-2), Caldwell 1(-3), Delaney 1(-24); (UA) Carter 15-49, Malauulu 11-47 1 TD, Levy 13-31, Johnson 5-9.

**PASSING:** (BU) Joe 7-23-1-14 1 TD, Jackson 1-1-0-61 1 TD; (UA) Malauulu 20-38-0-282.

**RECEIVING:** (BU) Bonner 5-166 2 TD, McKenzie 1-14, Miller 1-12, Mims 1-10; (UA) Dickey 9-108, Levy 4-85, Bray 4-55, Vaughn 2-19, Carter 1-15.

**ATTENDANCE:** 41,622

## 1994 ALAMO BOWL

WASHINGTON STATE 10, BAYLOR 3

DEC. 31, 1994 • THE ALAMODOME • SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS

The second annual Alamo Bowl more than lived up to its billing as a match-up between Washington State's nationally-ranked defense and Baylor's high-scoring offense. In the end, the Cougar defense prevailed in a 10-3 thriller that wasn't decided until 30 seconds remained.

The Cougars scored the first time they got the ball and it proved to be the game's only touchdown. WSU went 91 yards in 13 plays as Kevin Hicks scored on a one-yard plunge up the middle. Baylor appeared to have stopped the drive after holding WSU on three quick downs, but a roughing the kicker call allowed the Cougars to retain possession.

WSU entered the game with the nation's No. 1 ranked defense, and it played as expected. The Bear defenders more than held their own after allowing the early touchdown. With both defenses playing well, it turned into a game of field position and field goals. The next two drives by each team ended in punts. After taking the second punt the Bears drove down to the Cougar 28 and attempted a 44-yard Jarvis Van Dyke field goal which fell short. Baylor's next possession ended in the same result as a 47-yarder missed the mark. WSU ended the half with a 37-yard field goal by Tony Truant to go up 10-0. The second half unfolded with more strong defensive football. Two more third quarter drives by each squad ended up in punts. Finally, with the final stanza about to get underway, the Bears got on the scoreboard. After Nikia Codie blocked a punt which landed at the Bear 25, Van Dyke hit a 36-yard field goal on a 13-play, 56-yard drive. With 3:57 left the Bears got the ball on the WSU 45. Three plays netted only a yard. Facing fourth-and-9, Watson then hit a diving Kalief Muhammad on a 33-yard pass to the 11. Three more plays lost a couple of yards.

On fourth down with 30 seconds left Watson's pass into the end zone was intercepted by Todd Jensen as WSU sealed the win.

### GAME STATISTICS

Baylor	.....0	0	3	0	-	3
Washington State	....7	3	0	0	-	10

- WSU - Hicks 1 run (Truant kick), 8:28, 1st
- WSU - Truant 37 FG, 0:02, 2nd
- BU - Van Dyke 36 FG, 1:35, 3rd

	BU	WSU
First Downs	.....8	14
Rushing Att.-Yards	.....32-74	31-7
Passing Yards	.....77	286
Passing (C-A-I)	.....8-23-2	27-35-0
Total Offense	.....151	293
Punts-Avg.	.....6-35.0	7-33.7
Fumbles/Lost	.....0/0	3/1
Penalty-Yards	.....2-19	15-110
3rd Down Conv.	.....3-of-15	6-of-17
Time of Possession	.....27:58	32:02

**RUSHING:** (BU) Douglas 13-42, B.Lewis 9-34, Rubin 2-5, Muhammad 6-2, Moore 1(-3), Watson 1(-6); (WSU) Sparks 8-20, Hicks 10-12 1 TD, Madu 4-5, Tims 1(-1), Martin 1(-10), Davis 7(-19).

**PASSING:** (BU) Watson 8-22-2-77, Moore 0-1-0-0; (WSU) Davis 27-35-0-286.

**RECEIVING:** (BU) Muhammad 2-34, Douglas 2-16, Bronson 2-15, Stanley 1-7, Rhynes 1-5; (WSU) Carpenter 5-91, E.Moore 5-38, Dumas 5-26, Kennedy 4-62, Hicks 4-14, B.Thomas 2-30, Knuff 1-13, Adams 1-12.

**ATTENDANCE:** 44,106

HISTORY

# COLLEGE FOOTBALL HALL OF FAME

---

## MORLEY JENNINGS

**HEAD COACH**  
**1973 INDUCTEE**

Morley Jennings spent 15 seasons as the Bears' head football coach, compiling a record of 83-60-6 from 1926-40. Ten of Jennings' Baylor teams had winning seasons, including the 1935 squad which went 8-3. From 1937-39 his Bears went 21-8-1. Among the great players he coached were Barton Koch, Sam Boyd, Billy Patterson and Jack Russell.

---

## BARTON KOCH

**LINEMAN**  
**1974 INDUCTEE**

Barton "Botchey" Koch was considered by every football expert to be the greatest lineman of his era. He played in the days of one-platoon football and was called unstoppable both ways. In his senior season of 1930, Koch made a huge breakthrough for the Southwest Conference by becoming the league's first consensus All-American. He was elected to the Texas Sports Hall of Fame in 1967.

---

## BILL GLASS

**OFFENSIVE GUARD**  
**1985 INDUCTEE**

Bill Glass was a unanimous consensus All-American guard on one of Baylor's greatest teams. As a senior in 1956, he helped the Bears to a 9-2 record and a 13-7 Sugar Bowl victory over previously undefeated Tennessee. Glass was voted the *Houston Post's* 1956 SWC Most Valuable Player. After a successful NFL playing career, he became one of the nation's most noted evangelists. Glass was a 1987 Texas Sports Hall of Fame inductee.

---

## JAMES RAY SMITH

**OFFENSIVE TACKLE**  
**1987 INDUCTEE**

James Ray Smith won All-American honors from his tackle spot for the Bears in both 1953 and 1954. His senior year the Bears went 7-4 and played Auburn in the Gator Bowl. After a long career in the NFL, Smith remained active in college football, having served as president of the Cotton Bowl Athletic Association. He was selected as a 2004 Cleveland Browns Legend.

---

## LAWRENCE ELKINS

**FLANKER**  
**1993 INDUCTEE**

In an era when running was considered the only way to pattern an offense, Baylor flanker Lawrence Elkins turned college football upside-down as the outstanding receiver in coach John Bridgers' pro-style attack. The first two-time consensus All-American (1963-64) in school history still shares Baylor's single-game record for receptions with 12, which he set against Texas in 1963. In 1963, he also established a then-NCAA record with 70 catches for 873 yards and helped the Bears defeat LSU in the Bluebonnet Bowl.

---

## MIKE SINGLETARY

**LINEBACKER**  
**1995 INDUCTEE**

Singletary was the greatest middle linebacker in his era and arguably Baylor's finest football player ever. A three-time consensus All-SWC pick and two-time unanimous All-American, Singletary also made the 1970-95 All-Quarter Century All-American Team. During his career with the Chicago Bears, he was named All-Pro eight times and won the NFL Man of the Year Award, an honor based on the highest standards of play and community involvement. Inducted into the Texas Sports Hall of Fame in 1995, Singletary received a 2006 NCAA Silver Anniversary Award, and is the only Baylor Bear inducted in both the College (1995) and Pro (1998) Football Halls of Fame.

---

## GRANT TEAFF

**HEAD COACH**  
**2001 INDUCTEE**

Grant Teaff became Baylor's winningest coach over a 21-year span from 1972 to 1992. He compiled a 128-105-6 record and led the Bears to a pair of Southwest Conference championships and eight bowl games. While posting 12 winning seasons, Teaff also guided six of his Baylor squads to season-ending national rankings. He was selected to the Texas Sports Hall of Fame in 1995 and currently serves as executive director of the American Football Coaches Association.

---

## HAYDEN FRY

**QUARTERBACK**  
**2003 INDUCTEE**

Hayden Fry was a four-year letterwinner at Baylor, quarterbacking the Bears to Top 20 rankings in both 1949 and 1950. He made his most-notable mark on the college football world as a head coach, spending 37 seasons in the Division I-A ranks with stops at SMU, North Texas and Iowa. Fry, who was inducted into the Texas Sports Hall of Fame in 1997, registered 232 victories as a I-A head coach, 142 of which came at the University of Iowa from 1979-98.

---

## THOMAS EVERETT

**FREE SAFETY**  
**2006 INDUCTEE**

A two-time first-team All-America selection, free safety Thomas Everett earned the 1986 Jim Thorpe Award as the nation's top defensive back. Twice named Southwest Conference Most Valuable Player and first-team all-conference, he was voted the conference's 1986-87 Athlete of the Year. Named to Baylor's 1980s All-Decade Team, Everett was a fourth-round selection of the Pittsburgh Steelers in the 1987 NFL Draft. He played nine seasons in the NFL with the Steelers, Dallas Cowboys and Tampa Bay Buccaneers.

# ALL-AMERICANS

## WESLEY BRADSHAW

HALFBACK 1921

A 1921 and 1922 letterman ... 1921 and 1922 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... Led Baylor to an 8-3 record and the 1922 SWC title ... Scored 182 points in career ... 1966 Texas Sports Hall of Fame inductee ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

## BARTON KOCH

GUARD 1930

A 1928, 1929 and 1930 letterman ... First consensus All-American in SWC history ... 1930 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... Inducted into National Football Foundation Hall of Fame in 1974 and Texas Sports Hall of Fame in 1967 ... Also a member of the Southwest Conference's 50-year all-star team and the all-time All-America team selected by Grantland Rice ... Considered by every football expert to be the greatest lineman of his era ... Played in the days of one-platoon football and was called unstoppable both ways ... Selected by the legendary D.X. Bible to the West squad for the East-West Shrine Game ... Bible later called him "the best guard I ever saw." ... Was voted the game's most valuable player ... Knute Rockne said he was "far and away the best guard I ever saw play." ... Paul Crume, longtime *Dallas Morning News* columnist, wrote upon Koch's death in 1964, "after reviewing my memories of Botchey Koch, I doubt that there ever was a better college lineman." ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

## FRANK JAMES

END 1933

A 1931, 1932 and 1933 letterman ... All-Southwest Conference in 1932 ... Played for College Football Hall of Fame coach Morley Jennings ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

## JIM TOM PETTY

END 1933

A 1931, 1932 and 1933 letterman ... 1933 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... 1933 team was 6-4 under head coach Morley Jennings.

## JOE JACK PEARCE

BACK 1933

A 1932, 1933 and 1934 letterman ... 1933 consensus All-Southwest Conference performer.

## BILLY PATTERSON

CORNERBACK 1938

A 1936, 1937 and 1938 letterman ... 1937 and 1938 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... 1937 *Houston Post* Most Valuable Player of the Southwest Conference ... In career, threw for 2,555 yards and 27 touchdowns ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

## SAM BOYD

END 1938

A 1936, 1937 and 1938 letterman ... 1937 and 1938 consensus All-Southwest Conference performer ... As a player, his 1937 Baylor team was 7-3, and the 1938 squad was 7-2-1 ... Served as head coach at Baylor from 1956 to 1958 and went 15-15-1 ... Last Baylor alum to serve as head coach of the Bears' football program and one of three all-told ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

## BOB NELSON

CENTER 1940

A 1938, 1939 and 1940 letterman ... 1939 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... Baylor was 7-3 in 1939 ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

## JACK RUSSELL

END 1940

A 1940 and 1941 letterman ... 1940 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... Was a Baylor assistant coach under George Sauer ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

## JACK WILSON

HALFBACK 1940

A 1939, 1940 and 1941 letterman ... Was a Baylor assistant coach under George Sauer ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

## J.D. ISON

END 1949

A 1947 and 1949 letterman ... His 1949 Baylor team was 8-2 ... Tallied 42 receptions, then a school record, for 457 yards in 1949 ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

## ADRIAN BURK

QUARTERBACK 1949

A 1948 and 1949 letterman ... 1949 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... 1949 *Houston Post* Southwest Conference Most Valuable Player ... 1948 Baylor team finished 6-3-2 and defeated Wake Forest 20-7 in the Dixie Bowl ... In career, threw for 2,024 yards and 20 touchdowns ... Owns second-highest pass efficiency rating in Baylor history at 122.44 ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

## BILL ATHEY

DEFENSIVE GUARD 1951

A 1950, 1951 and 1952 letterman ... 1951 and 1952 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... Baylor finished the 1951 season ranked ninth in both the Associated Press and UPI polls ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

## KEN CASNER

DEFENSIVE TACKLE 1951

A 1949, 1950 and 1951 letterman ... In Casner's three years on the varsity, Baylor posted a 23-7-1 record and lost to Georgia Tech 17-14 in the 1952 Orange Bowl ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

## STANLEY WILLIAMS

END 1951

A 1949, 1950 and 1951 letterman ... 1951 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... In career, he caught 65 passes for 1,029 yards and 11 touchdowns ... 2003 Texas Sports Hall of Fame inductee ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

## LARRY ISBELL

QUARTERBACK 1951

A 1950 and 1951 letterman ... 1950 and 1951 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... 1950 *Houston Post* MVP ... In career, threw for 2,650 yards and 25 touchdowns ... Was a 1951 consensus All-America baseball player ... 2000 Texas Sports Hall of Fame inductee ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

## JERRY COODY

HALFBACK 1952

A 1951, 1952 and 1953 letterman ... 1953 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... 1952 team was 7-3 ... In career, he rushed for 1,536 yards ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

# ALL-AMERICANS

## L.G. DUPRE

**HALFBACK 1952**

A 1952, 1953 and 1954 letterman ... The 1954 Baylor team was 7-4 and lost to Auburn in the Gator Bowl ... In career, rushed for 1,423 yards on 311 carries ... Nicknamed Long Gone ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

## JACK SISCO

**CENTER 1952**

A 1950, 1951 and 1952 letterman ... 1952 consensus All-Southwest Conference performer ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

## JAMES RAY SMITH

**OFFENSIVE TACKLE 1953 • 1954**

A 1952, 1953 and 1954 letterman ... 1953 and 1954 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... In three varsity seasons, Baylor was 18-11-2 ... 1987 National Football Foundation Hall of Fame inductee ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

## BILL GLASS

**OFFENSIVE GUARD 1956**

A 1954, 1955 and 1956 letterman ... Baylor's first unanimous consensus All-America selection ... 1956 consensus All-SWC performer ... *Houston Post's* 1956 Southwest Conference Most Valuable Player ... In 1956, Baylor was 9-2 and defeated Tennessee in the Sugar Bowl, 13-7 ... Inducted into the National Football Foundation Hall of Fame in 1985 and the Texas Sports Hall of Fame in 1987 ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

## RONNIE BULL

**HALFBACK 1960 • 1961**

A 1959, 1960 and 1961 letterman ... Baylor's first Academic All-American in 1961 ... *Houston Post's* 1960 Southwest Conference Most Valuable Player ... 1960 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... In 1960, Baylor went 8-3 and lost to Florida 13-12 in the the Gator Bowl ... In career, rushed for 1,354 yards ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

## DON TRULL

**QUARTERBACK 1963**

A 1961, 1962 and 1963 letterman ... 1962 and 1963 Academic All-America selection ... *Houston Post's* 1963 Southwest Conference Most Valuable Player ... 1963 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... The 1963 Baylor team was 8-3 and defeated LSU 14-7 in the Bluebonnet Bowl ... For career, he passed for 3,784 yards and 23 touchdowns ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

## LAWRENCE ELKINS

**FLANKER 1963 • 1964**

A 1962, 1963 and 1964 letterman ... Baylor's first-ever two-time consensus All-America in 1963 and 1964 ... 1963 and 1964 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... For career, caught 144 passes (including then-NCAA-record 70 in 1963) for 2,094 yards with a school-record 19 touchdowns ... Caught school-record 12 balls in 1963 against Texas ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

## GREG PIPES

**DEFENSIVE TACKLE 1967**

A 1965, 1966 and 1967 letterman ... 1967 SWC Fort Worth Kiwanis Club Sportsmanship Award ... 1966 and 1967 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

## ROGER GOREE

**DEFENSIVE TACKLE 1972**

A 1970, 1971 and 1972 letterman ... Grant Teaff's first consensus All-American ... 1972 *Houston Post* SWC MVP ... 1971 and 1972 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... 1972 SWC Fort Worth Kiwanis Club Sportsmanship Award ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

## DERREL LUCE

**LINEBACKER 1974**

1972, 1973 and 1974 letterman ... 1974 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

## AUBREY SCHULZ

**CENTER 1974**

A 1973 and 1974 letterman ... 1974 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... In 1974, Baylor was 8-4 and Southwest Conference champion and lost to Penn State 41-20 in the 1975 Cotton Bowl ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

## MIKE HUGHES

**OFFENSIVE TACKLE 1975**

A 1973, 1974 and 1975 letterman ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

## GARY GREEN

**DEFENSIVE BACK 1976**

A 1973, 1974, 1975 and 1976 letterman ... Coach Teaff's second consensus All-American ... In 1976, Baylor was 7-3-1 ... In career, tallied seven interceptions and returned 71 punts for 563 yards ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

## GARY DON JOHNSON

**NOSE GUARD 1976**

A 1975, 1976, 1978 and 1979 letterman ... 1976 consensus All-Southwest Conference.

## MIKE SINGLETARY

**LINEBACKER 1978 • 1979 • 1980**

A 1977, 1978, 1979 and 1980 letterman ... Two-time consensus All-America selection was Baylor's second unanimous consensus honoree as a senior in 1980 ... First three-time All-America selection in school history ... Southwest Conference Defensive Player of the Decade for the 1980s ... 1978, 1979 and 1980 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... *Houston Post's* SWC Most Valuable Player in 1979 and 1980 ... First-ever two-time Davey O'Brien Memorial Trophy winner had school-record 662 career tackles, including single-season school-record 232 stops in 1978 ... School-record 33 stops vs. Arkansas in 1978 ... Inducted into both the Texas Sports Hall of Fame and the College Football Hall of Fame in 1995 ... 1998 Pro Football Hall of Fame selection ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

## FRANK DITTA

**DEFENSIVE GUARD 1980**

A 1978, 1979 and 1980 letterman ... 1980 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... In 1979, Baylor went 8-4 and defeated Clemson 24-18 in the Peach Bowl ... Tabbed 1980 SWC Offensive Player of the Year by *The Dallas Morning News* ... In 1980, Baylor was 10-2 and lost to Alabama in the 1981 Cotton Bowl, 30-2.

# ALL-AMERICANS

**WALTER ABERCROMBIE****RUNNING BACK 1980**

A 1978, 1979, 1980 and 1981 letterman ... Earned consensus All-Southwest Conference honors in 1980 and 1981 ... Named 1980 *Houston Post* SWC Offensive MVP ... Baylor's all-time leading rusher with 3,665 yards ran for a school single-season record 1,187 in 1980 ... Outstanding South Back at 1981 Hula Bowl ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

**VANN McELROY****FREE SAFETY 1981**

A 1978, 1979, 1980 and 1981 letterman ... 1981 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... In career, registered a school-record 16 interceptions and 234 tackles ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

**CHARLES BENSON****DEFENSIVE END 1982**

A 1979, 1980, 1981 and 1982 letterman ... 1980, 1981 and 1982 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... In career, had 263 tackles, including a school-record 49 for loss ... 2009 Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame inductee.

**MARK ADICKES****OFFENSIVE TACKLE 1983**

A 1979, 1981, 1982 and 1983 letterman ... 1983 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... In 1983, Baylor was 7-4-1 and played in the Bluebonnet Bowl ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

**GERALD McNEIL****WIDE RECEIVER 1983**

A 1980, 1981, 1982 and 1983 letterman ... 1981, 1982 and 1983 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... *Houston Post's* 1983 SWC Most Valuable Player ... Had 163 career receptions for 2,651 yards and 17 touchdowns ... Against Arkansas in 1981, he caught 10 passes for 197 yards ... Also had 101 career punt returns for 886 yards ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

**THOMAS EVERETT****FREE SAFETY 1985 • 1986**

1983, 1984, 1985 and 1986 letterman ... 1986 unanimous consensus All-America selection, only third such pick in school history ... 1985 and 1986 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... *Houston Post's* 1985 and 1986 SWC MVP ... Southwest Conference 1986-87 Athlete of the Year ... 1986 Jim Thorpe Award winner ... In career, had 12 interceptions and 325 tackles ... 2006 College Football Hall of Fame inductee ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

**ROBERT BLACKMON****STRONG SAFETY 1989**

A 1986, 1987, 1988 and 1989 letterman ... 1987 and 1989 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... 14 career interceptions (including four returned for touchdowns) and 227 tackles ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

**JAMES FRANCIS****LINEBACKER 1989**

A 1986, 1987, 1988 and 1989 letterman ... 1989 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... *Houston Post's* 1989 SWC Most Valuable Player ... 334 career tackles ... Blocked school career record 12 kicks ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

**SANTANA DOTSON****DEFENSIVE TACKLE 1991**

1988, 1989, 1990 and 1991 letterman ... Lombardi Award finalist and unanimous consensus All-American as a senior in 1991 ... Consensus All-Southwest Conference in 1989, 1990 and 1991 ... 1991 SWC Defensive Player of the Year ... *Sports Illustrated* National Player of the Week for his effort against Houston in 1991 ... 30 career tackles for loss ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

**ADRIAN ROBINSON****SAFETY 1995**

A 1992, 1993, 1994 and 1995 letterman ... 1994 and 1995 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... Four-time Southwest Conference Player of the Week ... 11 career interceptions.

**DANIEL SEPULVEDA****PUNTER 2004 • 2005 • 2006**

A 2003, 2004, 2005 and 2006 letterman ... Joined team as a walk-on linebacker in 2002, went on to become first-ever two-time Ray Guy Award winner and only the second three-time All-American in school history and first since linebacker Mike Singletary (1978-79-80) ... Ranked second nationally in punting average in 2004 and third in 2005 ... Led nation with a school-record 46.5-yard punting average in 2006 when he earned unanimous consensus All-America recognition and captured his second Ray Guy Award ... 2004 and 2006 Ray Guy Award winner ... Two-time first-team Academic All-America selection (2005 and 2006) registered 94 career punts of 50-plus yards, an NCAA record, and averaged an NCAA-best 45.24 yards per punt (250 punt minimum) for career.

**JOE PAWELEK****LINEBACKER 2008**

A 2006, 2007 and 2008 letterman ... 2006 and 2008 All-Big 12 Conference selection ... 2008 CoSIDA Academic All-American ... 2006, 2007 and 2008 Academic All-Big 12 honoree ... Led Big 12 in tackles in 2008 and led all linebackers nationally with six interceptions ... One of only three linebackers in Division I FBS with at least 100 tackles and at least five interceptions.

**JASON SMITH****OFFENSIVE TACKLE 2008**

A 2005, 2006, 2007 and 2008 letterman ... Arrived at Baylor as a tight end before moving to offensive tackle as a sophomore ... 2008 consensus All-America and unanimous All-Big 12 honoree ... No. 2 overall selection by the St. Louis Rams in 2009 NFL Draft.



# HONORS

## COACHING HONORS

### NATIONAL COACH OF THE YEAR

1974 Grant Teaff (AFCA/FWAA)

### AFCA REGIONAL COACH OF THE YEAR

1972 Grant Teaff (District VII)  
 1974 Grant Teaff (District VII)  
 1980 Grant Teaff (District VII)

### SWC COACH OF THE YEAR

1974 Grant Teaff (SWC)  
 1980 Grant Teaff (SWC)

## PLAYER HONORS

### DAVEY O'BRIEN AWARD

1979 Mike Singletary, LB  
 1980 Mike Singletary, LB

### HEISMAN TROPHY VOTING

1951 Larry Isbell, QB (7th)  
 1963 Don Trull, QB (4th)

### JIM THORPE AWARD

1986 Thomas Everett, FS

### RAY GUY AWARD

2004 Daniel Sepulveda, P  
 2006 Daniel Sepulveda, P

### RUDY AWARD

1995 Darren Dobbs, PK

### AFCA GOOD WORKS TEAM

2005 Shawn Bell, QB

### BIG 12 GOOD WORKS TEAM

2006 Maurice Linguist, OS  
 2007 Joe Pawelek, LB

### BIG 12 COACHES

#### SPECIAL TEAMS MVP

2006 Daniel Sepulveda, P

### BIG 12 COACHES

#### FRESHMAN OF THE YEAR

2008 Robert Griffin III, QB

### ASSOCIATED PRESS BIG 12

#### DEFENSIVE NEWCOMER OF THE YEAR

2006 Joe Pawelek, LB

### ASSOCIATED PRESS BIG 12

#### OFFENSIVE NEWCOMER OF THE YEAR

2008 Robert Griffin III, QB

### AMERICAN PEOPLES ENCYCLOPEDIA SCHOLASTIC ALL-AMERICA TEAM

1956 Charles Horton, T  
 Jerry Marcontell, E  
 Del Shofner, HB

### CoSIDA ACADEMIC ALL-AMERICA

1961 Ronnie Bull, HB  
 1962 Don Trull, QB  
 1963 Don Trull, QB  
 1976 Chris Quinn, DE  
 1986 Matt Clark, SE (2nd)  
 1987 Matt Clark, SE (2nd)  
 1989 Mike Welch, DB (1st)  
 1990 Mike Welch, DB (1st)  
 1991 J.J. Joe, QB (2nd)  
 1992 J.J. Joe, QB (2nd)  
 1993 J.J. Joe, QB (2nd)  
 1996 Ty Atteberry, P (1st)  
 2005 Daniel Sepulveda, P (1st)  
 2006 Daniel Sepulveda, P (1st)  
 2008 Joe Pawelek, LB (2nd)

### NCAA POSTGRADUATE SCHOLARSHIP AWARD

1965 Michael Kennedy  
 1966 Edward Whiddon  
 1987 Matt Clark

### BIG 12 POSTGRADUATE SCHOLARSHIP AWARD

2004 John Martin, WR  
 2005 Stephen Sepulveda, LB

### SWC ATHLETE OF THE YEAR

1987 Thomas Everett, FS

### HOUSTON POST SWC MVP

1930 Jake Wilson, HB  
 1937 Billy Patterson, QB  
 1949 Adrian Burk, QB  
 1950 Larry Isbell, QB  
 1956 Bill Glass, G  
 1960 Ronnie Bull, HB  
 1963 Don Trull, QB  
 1972 Roger Goree, DE  
 1974 Steve Beaird, RB  
 1979 Mike Singletary, LB  
 1980 Walter Abercrombie, RB (off.)  
 Mike Singletary, LB (def.)  
 1983 Gerald McNeil, WR  
 1985 Tom Muecke, QB (off.)  
 Thomas Everett, DB (def.)  
 1986 Thomas Everett, DB  
 1989 James Francis, LB

### ALL-SWC

1916 John Reid, E  
 Lucian Roach, HB  
 Theron Fouts, FB  
 1917 Jack Roach, T  
 J. Johnson, C  
 1921 \*Russell Blailock, T  
 \*Wesley Bradshaw, HB  
 John Tanner, FB  
 1922 \*Russell Blailock, T  
 \*"Cop" Weathers, G  
 \*Wesley Bradshaw, HB  
 \*John Tanner, FB  
 1923 \*Roy Williamson, T  
 1924 \*Jack Sisco, G  
 \*Homer "Bear" Walker, G  
 \*Sam Coates, T  
 \*Ralph Pittman, HB  
 \*Bill Coffey, QB  
 1925 \*Sam Coates, E  
 1926 \*Sam Coates, E  
 1928 \*Virgil Gilliland, HB

1929 \*Jake Wilson, HB  
 1930 \*Barton "Botchey" Koch, G  
 Louis Paradeaux, C  
 \*Jake Wilson, QB  
 1932 \*Frank James, E  
 1933 \*Jim Tom Petty, E  
 \*Harold Clem, G  
 \*Joe Jack Pearce, FB  
 1936 \*Owen "Ox" Perry, T  
 \*Lloyd Russell, HB  
 1937 \*Sam Boyd, E  
 \*Billy Patterson, QB  
 1938 \*Sam Boyd, E  
 \*Billy Patterson, QB  
 1939 \*Robert Nelson, C  
 \*Leonard Akin, G  
 1940 \*Jack Russell, E  
 1942 \*Buddy Gatewood, C  
 \*Kit Kittrell, HB  
 1945 \*Richard Johnson, G  
 1948 \*R.P. Tinsley, T  
 George "Gabby" Sims, HB  
 \*Bentley Jones, G  
 1949 \*Adrian Burk, QB  
 \*J.D. Ison, E  
 \*Donald Mouser, G  
 Bobby Griffin, DB  
 Chuck Stone, DL  
 1950 \*Larry Isbell, QB  
 \*Harold Riley, E  
 Bill Athey, DL  
 Johnny Curtis, DB  
 1951 \*Larry Isbell, QB  
 \*Stan Williams, E  
 Ken Casner, DL  
 \*Bill Athey, DL  
 1952 Jerry Coody, HB  
 \*Jack Sisco, C  
 \*Robert Knowles, T  
 \*Bill Athey, DL  
 1953 \*Jerry Coody, HB  
 \*James Ray Smith, T  
 1954 \*Henry Gremminger, E  
 \*James Ray Smith, T  
 \*Billy Hooper, QB  
 1955 \*Henry Gremminger, E  
 1956 \*Bill Glass, G  
 \*Jerry Marcontell, E  
 Del Shofner, HB  
 1957 \*Clyde Letbetter, G  
 1958 \*Charles Horton, G  
 \*Larry Hickman, FB  
 1959 \*Albert Witcher, E  
 1960 Bobby Lane, E  
 \*Arnold Davis, E  
 \*Ronnie Stanley, QB  
 \*Ronnie Bull, HB  
 1961 \*Herby Adkins, G  
 Bill Hicks, C  
 1962 \*Robert Burk, G  
 \*Ronnie Goodwin, HB  
 1963 \*Don Trull, QB  
 \*Lawrence Elkins, E  
 \*Bobby Crenshaw, T  
 1964 \*Lawrence Elkins, E  
 1965 \*Donnie Laurence, DE  
 \*Mike Bourland, G  
 1966 \*Greg Pipes, DT  
 1967 \*Greg Pipes, DT  
 1968 \*Richard Stevens, OT  
 Calvin Hunt, C  
 1969 Ed Marsh, P

1970 \*Derek Davis, WR  
 David Jones, LB  
 Ed Marsh, P  
 1971 \*Roger Goree, DE  
 1972 \*Roger Goree, DE  
 Tommy Stewart, DB  
 1973 \*Charles Dancer, WR  
 1974 Ken Quesenberry, DB  
 \*Neal Jeffrey, QB  
 \*Steve Beaird, RB  
 \*Aubrey Schulz, C  
 \*Ron Burns, DB  
 \*Derrel Luce, LB  
 Tommy Turnipseed, DB  
 Phillip Kent, E  
 1975 \*Ron Burns, DB  
 Ron Lee, TE  
 1976 Tim Black, LB  
 Ron Burns, DB  
 Ron Lee, TE  
 \*Gary Green, DB  
 Gary Gregory, OT  
 \*Gary Don Johnson, NG  
 1977 \*Ron Burns, DB  
 1978 Gary Don Johnson, DT  
 \*Mike Singletary, LB  
 \*David Sledge, G  
 1979 \*Billy Glass, G  
 \*Andrew Melontree, DE  
 \*Mike Singletary, LB  
 1980 \*Walter Abercrombie, RB  
 \*Charles Benson, DE  
 \*Joe Campbell, DT  
 \*Frank Ditta, G  
 \*Doak Field, LB  
 Mike Fisher, WR  
 \*Dennis Gentry, RB  
 \*Jay Jeffrey, QB  
 \*Vann McElroy, DB  
 Max McGeary, DE  
 \*Mike Singletary, LB  
 Tommy Tabor, DT  
 1981 Walter Abercrombie, RB  
 \*Gerald McNeil, WR  
 Mark Kirchner, G  
 Bobby Glass, G  
 \*Vann McElroy, DB  
 \*Charles Benson, DE  
 Tommy Tabor, DT  
 1982 \*Charles Benson, DE  
 Randy Grimes, C  
 \*Gerald McNeil, WR  
 1983 \*Gerald McNeil, WR  
 \*Mark Adickes, OT  
 Ervin Randle, DE  
 Aaron Grant, DB  
 \*Alfred Anderson, RB  
 Bruce Davis, WR  
 Cody Carlson, QB  
 Tom Muecke, QB  
 1984 \*Ervin Randle, DE  
 Kevin Hancock, LB  
 Derek Turner, DE  
 Buzzy Sawyer, P

HISTORY

## HONORS

**1985** \*Thomas Everett, FS  
\*Ron Francis, CB  
\*Steve Grumbine, DT  
\*Mark Cochran, OT  
Tom Muecke, QB  
Ray Berry, LB  
Matt Clark, WR  
\*Derek Turner, DE  
John Adickes, C  
Mark Bates, G

**1986** \*Thomas Everett, FS  
\*Ray Berry, LB  
Cody Carlson, QB  
\*Ron Francis, CB  
\*Steve Grumbine, DT  
\*John Adickes, C  
\*Joel Porter, OT  
Kevin Marsh, DE  
Mark Bates, G

**1987** \*Robert Blackmon, DB  
\*Brad Goebel, QB  
Joel Porter, OT  
Ray Crockett, DB

**1988** Robert Blackmon, DB  
Gary Joe Kinne, LB

**1989** \*James Francis, LB  
\*Robert Blackmon, DB  
\*Pete Rutter, P  
\*Santana Dotson, DT

**1990** \*Monte Jones, G  
\*Santana Dotson, DT  
\*Mike Welch, DB  
Robin Jones, DL  
\*Reggie Howard, DL  
Charles Bell, DB  
John Turnpaugh, G  
Curtis Hafford, LB

**1991** \*Melvin Bonner, WR  
\*Santana Dotson, DT  
\*Monte Jones, G  
Robin Jones, DE  
Marcus Lowe, DT  
Michael McFarland, SS  
\*Le'Shai Maston, OLB  
\*David Mims, TB  
Alonzo Pierce, TE  
\*John Turnpaugh, G  
Scott Baehren, C  
Robert Strait, FB

**1992** \*Melvin Bonner, WR  
\*David Leaks, G  
\*Albert Fontenot, DE  
Le'Shai Maston, LB  
J.J. Joe, QB

**1993** \*David Leaks, G  
Fred Miller, OT  
Steve Strahan, DT  
Chris Lewis, S

**1994** \*Fred Miller, OT  
\*LaCurtis Jones, LB  
\*Adrian Robinson, SS  
Ben Bronson, WR  
Ty Atteberry, P  
Scotty Lewis, DE

**1995** Fred Miller, OT  
Jerod Douglas, RB  
Adrian Robinson, S  
Daryl Gardener, DE  
LaCurtis Jones, LB  
Kalief Muhammad, WR

## COACHES ALL-BIG 12

**1996** Ty Atteberry, P (1st)  
Kalief Muhammad, RS (1st)  
George McCullough, DB (2nd)

**1997** Kyle Atteberry, P (3rd)

**1998** Kyle Atteberry, P (2nd)  
Gary Baxter, DB (2nd)  
Derrick Fletcher, OL (2nd)  
Derrius Thompson, WR (3rd)

**1999** Gary Baxter, DB (3rd)  
Darrell Bush, RB (3rd)

**2000** Gary Baxter, DB (2nd)  
Adam Stiles, P (3rd)

**2001** Greg Jerman, OL (2nd)  
Adam Stiles, P (2nd)  
Reggie Newhouse, WR (3rd)  
A.C. Collier, DL (3rd)

**2002** Reggie Newhouse, WR (2nd)  
Ethan Kelley, DL (3rd)

**2003** John Garrett, LB (2nd)  
Daniel Sepulveda, P (2nd)  
Robert Quiroga, KR (3rd)  
Rashad Armstrong, RB (3rd)

**2004** Daniel Sepulveda, P (1st)  
Willie Andrews, RS (1st)

**2005** Willie Andrews, OS (1st)  
Daniel Sepulveda, P (2nd)  
Dominique Zeigler, WR (2nd)

**2006** Daniel Sepulveda, P (1st)  
Joe Pawelek, LB (2nd)  
Dominique Zeigler, WR (2nd)

**2007** Jordan Lake, FS (2nd)

**2008** Jordan Lake, FS (1st)  
Joe Pawelek, LB (1st)  
Jason Smith, OT (1st)

## ASSOCIATED PRESS ALL-BIG 12

**1996** Ty Atteberry, P (1st)  
Kalief Muhammad, RS (2nd)  
George McCullough, DB (3rd)

**1998** Kyle Atteberry, P (2nd)  
Gary Baxter, DB (2nd)

**2000** Gary Baxter, DB (1st)

**2001** Adam Stiles, P (2nd)  
Reggie Newhouse, WR (2nd)

**2002** Reggie Newhouse, WR (2nd)

**2004** Daniel Sepulveda, P (1st)  
Willie Andrews, RS (2nd)  
Justin Crooks, LB (2nd)  
Maurice Lane, FS (2nd)

**2005** Daniel Sepulveda, P (1st)  
Maurice Lane, FS (2nd)  
C.J. Wilson, CB (2nd)

**2006** Daniel Sepulveda, P (1st)  
C.J. Wilson, CB (2nd)

**2007** Jordan Lake, FS (2nd)  
Joe Pawelek, LB (2nd)

**2008** Jordan Lake, FS (1st)  
Joe Pawelek, LB (1st)  
Jason Smith, OT (1st)

SWC/FORT WORTH KIWANIS CLUB  
SPORTSMANSHIP AWARD

**1960** Herby Adkins, G  
**1964** Bobby Maples, QB  
**1967** Greg Pipes, DT  
**1972** Roger Goree, DE  
**1974** Neal Jeffrey, QB  
**1985** Tom Muecke, QB  
**1986** Cody Carlson, QB  
**1993** J.J. Joe, QB

## GTE ACADEMIC ALL-SWC

**1987** Matt Clark, SE  
Joel Porter, OT  
Keith Rose, DE

**1988** Gary Hays, LB  
Larry Vashbinder, OG  
Mike Welch, FS

**1989** Gary Hays, LB  
Larry Vashbinder, OG  
Mike Welch, FS

**1990** Mike Welch, FS

**1991** J.J. Joe, QB

**1992** J.J. Joe, QB

**1993** J.J. Joe, QB  
John Turner, C  
Jason Young, CB

**1994** Ty Atteberry, K  
Donnie Laurence, TE  
Adrian Robinson, SS

**1995** Ty Atteberry, K  
Donnie Laurence, TE  
John Turner, C

## FIRST-TEAM ACADEMIC ALL-BIG 12

**1996** Kyle Atteberry, K  
Ty Atteberry, P  
Mark Cogdill, WR  
Don Arroyo, LB

**1997** Kyle Atteberry, P  
Chris Chmelar, TE  
Mark Cogdill, WR

**1998** Kyle Atteberry, P  
Jason Lary, LB  
Jason Lichte, TE  
Andrew Obriotti, TE  
Darwin Scott, DB  
Brian Sutton, DL

**1999** Kyle Atteberry, P  
Mark Cogdill, WR  
Travis Hicks, DL  
Jason Lary, LB  
Jason Lichte, TE  
Andrew Obriotti, TE  
Justin Snow, DE

**2000** Jason Lary, LB  
Andrew Obriotti, TE  
Lance O'Steen, WR  
Christopher Schoessow, LB

**2001** Greg Cicero, QB  
Luke Groth, TE  
John Martin, WR  
Stephen Sepulveda, LB  
Joshua Zachry, QB

**2002** Greg Cicero, QB  
T.J. Helmcamp, OL  
John Martin, WR  
Stephen Sepulveda, LB

**2003** Daniel Sepulveda, P  
Stephen Sepulveda, LB

**2004** John Martin, WR  
Mike Miller, TE

**2005** Daniel Sepulveda, P  
Colin Allred, LB  
Shawn Bell, QB  
Lee Chandler, WR  
Ben Hixson, LB  
Jake LaMar, OS  
Jon Piorkowski, OS  
Daniel Sepulveda, P  
Phil Tran, RB

**2006** Shawn Bell, QB  
Thad Boatner, OG  
Alex Cammack, PK  
Andrew Heard, WR  
Ben Hixson, LB  
Jake LaMar, RB  
Jason Lamb, DE  
Joe Pawelek, LB  
Ralph Rodriguez, CB  
Daniel Sepulveda, P  
James Todd, CB

**2007** Ben Hixson, LB  
Desmond Jenkins, RB  
Michael Machen, QB  
Joe Pawelek, LB  
Ralph Rodriguez, CB  
Ted Tanner, OT

**2008** Derek Epperson, P  
Ty Findley, LB  
Ben Hixson, LB  
Jacoby Jones, RB  
Tyler King, LB  
Jason Lamb, DE  
Zak Mitchell, WR  
Joe Pawelek, LB  
Ryan Roberts, QB  
Zac Scotton, DE  
John David Weed, IR

\* - unanimous selection

# ALL-STAR GAMES

Editor's Note: Year listed when game played

## EAST-WEST SHRINE

- 1930 Barton Koch, G
- Jake Wilson, E
- 1939 Sam Boyd, E
- William Patterson, aQB
- 1941 Robert Nelson, C
- 1942 Jack Wilson, B
- 1943 Bobo Barnett, G
- 1946 Richard Johnson, G
- Jack Price, B
- 1951 Frank Boydston, B
- 1954 Jerry Coody, B
- Cotton Davidson, QB
- 1955 Henry Gremminger, E
- Weldon Holley, B
- 1956 Bill Glass, G
- 1957 Bobby Jack Oliver, T
- 1958 Larry Cowart, C
- Larry Hickman, B
- Charles Horton, G
- Clyde Letbetter, T
- 1960 Al Witcher, E
- 1961 Ronnie Bull, B
- Bobby Lane, E
- 1962 Robert Burk, G
- Ronnie Goodwin, B
- James Maples, C
- 1963 Robert Crenshaw, T
- Dalton Hoffman, B
- Don Trull, QB
- 1965 Lawrence Elkins, E
- 1971 Gary Sutton, DT
- 1977 Grant Teaff, Head Coach
- \*Gary Green, DB
- Gary Gregory, OT
- Mark Jackson, QB
- 1980 Gary Don Johnson, DT
- Arland Thompson, OT
- 1981 Joe Campbell, DT
- 1984 Alfred Anderson, RB
- 1986 Kevin Hancock, LB
- Ervin Randle, DE
- Grant Teaff, Coach
- Ray Berry, LB
- Ron Francis, DB
- Grant Teaff, Coach
- 1988 Joel Porter, OT
- 1989 Bobby Sign, C
- 1990 Robert Blackmon, DB
- James Francis, LB
- 1991 Mike Welch, DB
- 1992 Santana Dotson, DT
- Robin Jones, DE
- 1993 Le'Shai Maston, LB
- 1996 Gary Bandy, LB
- Fred Miller, OT
- 2006 Willie Andrews, OS
- 2007 C.J. Wilson, CB
- 2009 Dan Gay, OT

\* - outstanding defensive player

## HULA BOWL

- 1954 Jerry Coody, B
- 1959 Larry Hickman, B
- 1960 Al Witcher, E
- 1963 Ronnie Goodwin, B
- 1964 James Ingram, E
- Don Trull, QB
- 1965 \*Lawrence Elkins, E

- 1969 Richard Stevens, T
- 1973 Roger Goree, DE
- 1979 Ronnie Lee, TE
- 1981 Mike Singletary, LB
- Doak Field, LB
- 1982 \*\*Walter Abercrombie, RB
- Vann McElroy, DB
- 1983 Charles Benson, DE
- 1984 Mark Adickes, OT
- 1986 Mark Cochran, OT
- 1987 Cody Carlson, QB
- Thomas Everett, FS
- 1989 Ray Crockett, DB
- Charles Perry, RB
- Bobby Sign, C
- Grant Teaff, Coach
- 1990 Robert Blackmon, DB
- James Francis, LB
- 1991 Charles Bell, DB
- 1992 Santana Dotson, DT
- Alonzo Pierce, TE
- Grant Teaff, Coach
- 1993 Melvin Bonner, WR
- Albert Fontenot, DL
- 1996 Fred Miller, OT
- LaCurtis Jones, LB
- 1997 Kalief Muhammad, WR
- 2000 Kyle Atteberry, K
- 2001 Tyshaun Whitson, OL
- 2004 Rashad Armstrong, RB
- 2005 Jonathan Evans, RB
- Khari Long, DE
- 2006 Colin Allred, LB
- Montez Murphy, DE
- 2007 Anthony Arline, CB

\* - Outstanding Lineman  
\*\* - Most Valuable Player

## SENIOR BOWL

- 1950 J.D. Ison, E
- Rupert Wright, T
- 1951 Frank Boydston, B
- George Cook, E
- 1952 Ken Casner, T
- Stanley Williams, E
- 1953 Bill Athey, G
- 1955 L. G. Dupre, B
- James Ray Smith, T
- 1957 Bill Glass, G
- Del Shofner, B
- 1958 Clyde Letbetter, T
- 1959 Buddy Humphrey, QB
- 1961 Arnold Davis, E
- 1962 \*Ronnie Bull, B
- Ken Hays, G
- 1964 Bobby Crenshaw, T
- 1967 Dwight Hood, DT
- \*\*Terry Southall, QB
- 1968 Greg Pipes, DL
- 1977 Gary Green, B
- 1979 Ronnie Lee, TE
- 1980 Gary Don Johnson, DL
- 1982 Dennis Gentry, RB
- 1984 Mark Adickes, OT
- Ray Berry, LB
- 1987 Cody Carlson, QB
- Ron Francis, DB
- 1989 Ray Crockett, DB
- Bobby Sign, OL
- Daryl Gardener, DE
- Adrian Robinson, S
- Derrick Fletcher, OT

- 1992 Jeff Ireland, K
- 1994 Melvin Bonner, WR
- 1995 Scotty Lewis, DE
- 1996 Gary Bandy, LB
- 1997 George McCullough, DB
- 1999 Nikia Codie, DB
- 2000 Dwight Johnson, DT
- 2001 Gary Baxter, DB
- 2007 Daniel Sepulveda, P
- 2009 Jason Smith, OT

\* - Outstanding Player  
\*\* - Outstanding South Back

## INTA JUICE NORTH-SOUTH

- 2007 Trent Shelton, WR
- Dominique Zeigler, WR

## TEXAS vs. THE NATION

- 2007 \*Paul Mosley, RB
- Trent Shelton, WR

\* - Outstanding Offensive Player

## AMERICAN BOWL GAME

- Note: No longer played
- 1971 Ron Evans, OT
  - 1976 Rell Tipton, G

## BLUE-GRAY GAME

- Note: No longer played
- 1942 Buddy Gatewood, C
  - 1944 Jack Russell, B
  - 1945 Jack Russell, B
  - 1961 Tommy Minter, B
  - 1962 Burt Tate, B
  - 1965 Harlan Lane, E
  - Bill Ferguson, G
  - Donnie Laurence, E
  - 1966 Terry Southall, QB
  - Tommy Smith, E
  - Paul Becton, FL
  - Dwight Hood, DT
  - 1967 Greg Pipes, DL
  - Billy Hayes, S
  - 1969 Calvin Hunt, C
  - 1972 Roger Goree, DE
  - 1973 Gary Lacy, B
  - Richard Mason, OT
  - Charles Dancer, SE
  - Grant Teaff, Head Coach
  - 1975 Ricky Thompson, E
  - John Oliver, DL
  - Ken Quesenberry, S
  - Bubba Hicks, K
  - Mike Hughes, OT
  - Grant Teaff, Head Coach
  - 1976 Tim Black, LB
  - Gary Gregory, OT
  - 1979 Billy Glass, G
  - 1981 Tommy Tabor, DT
  - 1982 Mark Kirchner, G
  - Charles Benson, DE
  - Travis Selph, DE
  - Randy Grimes, C
  - 1983 Bruce Davis, WR
  - Allen Rice, RB
  - 1984 Paul Mergenhausen, DT
  - Ervin Randle, DE
  - 1989 Pete Rutter, P
  - 1991 Reggie Howard, DT

- 1994 David Leaks, G
- 1995 Gary Bandy, LB
- Adrian Robinson, S
- 1998 Matt Bryant, K
- Nikia Codie, S
- 1999 Dwight Johnson, DT
- 2001 Jon Erickson, OL
- Adam Stiles, P
- 2003 Cedric Fields, C
- Guy Morriss, Head Coach
- Brent Pease, Asst. Coach

## CANADIAN-AMERICAN BOWL

- Note: No longer played
- 1978 Steve Howell, B

## CHICAGO TRIBUNE ALL-STAR GAME

- Note: No longer played
- 1939 Billy Patterson, QB
  - 1941 Robert Nelson, C
  - 1946 Jack Russell, B
  - 1949 George Sims, B
  - 1950 J.D. Ison, E
  - Adrian Burk, QB
  - 1951 Frank Boydston, B
  - 1953 Bill Athey, G
  - 1954 Cotton Davidson, QB
  - 1955 L.G. Dupre, B
  - James Ray Smith, T
  - 1956 Jim Taylor, C
  - 1957 Del Shofner, B
  - 1958 Bobby Jack Oliver, T
  - 1959 Larry Hickman, B
  - Buddy Humphrey, QB
  - Bobby Ply, B
  - Ronnie Bull, B

## COACHES

### ALL-AMERICA GAME

- Note: No longer played
- 1962 Bobby Lane, E
  - Bobby Ply, B
  - 1963 James Maples, LB
  - 1964 Don Trull, QB
  - 1965 Lawrence Elkins, E
  - 1968 Greg Pipes, DT
  - 1973 Roger Goree, DE
  - 1975 Phillip Kent, E
  - Neal Jeffrey, QB
  - Derrell Luce, LB
  - Grant Teaff, Head Coach
  - 1977 Tim Black, LB

## DIXIE CLASSIC

- Note: No longer played
- 1931 Jake Wilson, QB
  - Barton Koch, G
  - Louis Paradeaux, C
  - S.L. Witcher, T
  - Morley Jennings, Coach

## JAPAN BOWL

- Note: No longer played
- 1980 Gary Don Johnson, DT
  - Arland Thompson, OT
  - 1981 Doak Field, LB
  - Mike Singletary, LB
  - 1982 Walter Abercrombie, RB
  - Vann McElroy, DB
  - 1983 Randy Grimes, C
  - Vic Vines, DB
  - 1984 Alfred Anderson, RB
  - Gerald McNeil, WR
  - 1986 Derek Turner, DE
  - 1987 John Adickes, C
  - Steve Grumbine, DT
  - 1988 Joel Porter, OT
  - 1989 Charles Perry, RB
  - 1990 Mark Bass, OL
  - 1993 John Turnpaugh, G
  - Lee Miles, SE

## LAS VEGAS CLASSIC

- Note: No longer played
- 2004 Derrick Cash, OS
  - 2005 Quintin Outland, OL

## NORTH-SOUTH SHRINE GAME

- Note: No longer played
- 1949 Buddy Attaway, C
  - Don Mouser, G
  - J.D. Ison, E
  - Adrian Burk, QB
  - Rupert Wright, T
  - Chuck Stone, G
  - Gene Huebner, C
  - Bobby Griffin, E
  - Bob Woodruff, Coach
  - 1952 Bill Athey, G
  - 1958 \*Buddy Humphrey, QB
  - 1959 Al Witcher, E
  - 1976 David Stevens, E
  - Mike Nelms, B

\* Most Valuable Player

## ROTARY/VILLAGES GRIDIRON CLASSIC

- Note: No longer played
- 1999 Derrisus Thompson, WR
  - 2002 Samir Al-Amin, DB
  - 2004 Ethan Kelley, DL
  - Reggie Newhouse, WR
  - 2005 Jonathan Evans, RB
  - Quintin Outland, OL

HISTORY

# BEARS IN THE NFL

**Editor's Note:** The following listing contains Baylor players who have been on the roster of a National Football League team through the 2008 season.

ABERCROMBIE, Walter, RB – Pittsburgh Steelers (1982-87), Philadelphia Eagles (1988-89);  
**Note:** Spent 1989 season on injured reserve)

ADICKES, John, C – Chicago Bears (1987-88), Minnesota Vikings (1989)  
 ADICKES, Mark, G – Kansas City Chiefs (1986-89), Washington Redskins (1990-91)  
 AKIN, Len, G – Chicago Bears (1942)  
 ALLEN, Jackie, DB – Oakland Raiders (1969), Buffalo Bills (1970-71), Philadelphia Eagles (1972)  
 ALLRED, Colin, LB – Tennessee Titans (2007-08)  
 ANDERSON, Alfred, RB – Minnesota Vikings (1984-91)  
 ANDERSON, Morris, WR – San Francisco 49ers (1999)  
 ANDREWS, Willie, DB – New England Patriots (2006-07)  
 ARTMORE, Rodney, DB – Green Bay Packers (1999)

BARNETT, Solon, T – Green Bay Packers (1945-46)  
 BAXTER, Gary, DB – Baltimore Ravens (2001-04), Cleveland Browns (2005-07)  
 BELL, Josh, CB – Denver Broncos (2008)  
 BENSON, Charles, DE – Miami Dolphins (1983-84), Indianapolis Colts (1985), Detroit Lions (1987)  
 BERRY, Ray, LB – Minnesota Vikings (1987-92), Seattle Seahawks (1993)  
 BIGGS, Riley, C – New York Giants (1926-27)  
 BISHOP, Keith, OL – Denver Broncos (1980, 1982-89)  
 BLACK, Tim, LB – St. Louis Cardinals (1977)  
 BLACKMON, Robert, DB – Seattle Seahawks (1990-96), Indianapolis Colts (1997-98)  
 BONNER, Melvin, WR – Denver Broncos (1993-94)  
 BOYD, Sam, E – Pittsburgh Steelers (1939-40)  
 BRADSHAW, Charlie, T – Los Angeles Rams (1958-60), Pittsburgh Steelers (1961-66), Detroit Lions (1967-68)  
 BRAZELL, Carl, QB – Cleveland Rams (1938)  
 BRONSON, Ben, WR – Indianapolis Colts (1995)  
 BROWN, Thomas, DE – Philadelphia Eagles (1980), Cleveland Browns (1981, 1983)  
 BRYANT, Matt, K – New York Giants (2002-03), Indianapolis Colts (2004), Miami Dolphins (2004), Tampa Bay Buccaneers (2005-08)  
 BULL, Ronnie, B – Chicago Bears (1962-70), Philadelphia Eagles (1971)  
 BURK, Adrian, B – Baltimore Colts (1950), Philadelphia Eagles (1951-56)

CARLSON, Cody, QB – Houston Oilers (1987-94)  
 CASNER, Ken, T – Los Angeles Rams (1952)  
 COCHRAN, Mark, T – San Francisco 49ers (1987)  
 COLEMAN, Anthony, DB – Dallas Cowboys (1987)  
 COLEMAN, Lincoln, RB – Dallas Cowboys (1993-94), Atlanta Falcons (1996)  
 COLLINS, Kirk, CB – Los Angeles Rams (1982-83)  
 CROCKETT, Ray, CB – Detroit Lions (1989-93), Denver Broncos (1994-2000), Kansas City Chiefs (2001-02)

DAVIDSON, Cotton, QB – Baltimore Colts (1954, 1957), Dallas Texans (1960-61), Oakland Raiders (1962-69)  
 DAVIS, Bruce, WR – Cleveland Browns (1984), San Diego Chargers (1987)  
 DAVIS, Preston, CB – Indianapolis Colts (1984-86)  
 DAVIS, Sonny, LB – Dallas Cowboys (1961)  
 DICKSON, Paul, DT – Los Angeles Rams (1959), Dallas Cowboys (1960), Minnesota Vikings (1961-70), St. Louis Cardinals (1971)  
 DOTSON, Santana, DT – Tampa Bay Buccaneers (1992-95), Green Bay Packers (1996-2001)  
 DOUGLAS, Leland, WR – Miami Dolphins (1987)  
 DOWDEN, Steve, T – Green Bay Packers (1952)  
 DUPRE, Chuck, DB – New York Jets (1960)  
 DUPRE, L.G., RB – Baltimore Colts (1955-59), Dallas Cowboys (1960-61)

EDWARDS, Bill, G – New York Giants (1941-42, 1946)  
 ELKINS, Lawrence, WR – Houston Oilers (1965-68)  
 EVANS, Jonathan, RB – Buffalo Bills (2007-08)  
 EVERETT, Thomas, S – Pittsburgh Steelers (1987-91), Dallas Cowboys (1992-93), Tampa Bay Buccaneers (1994-95)

FIELD, Doak, LB – St. Louis Cardinals (1982)  
 FISHER, Mike, WR – St. Louis Cardinals (1981)  
 FLETCHER, Derrick, OG – New England Patriots (1999), Washington Redskins (2000), Carolina Panthers (2002), Jacksonville Jaguars (2003-05)  
 FONTENOT, Albert, DE – Chicago Bears (1993-96), Indianapolis Colts (1997-98), San Diego Chargers (1999-2002)  
 FRANCIS, James, LB – Cincinnati Bengals (1990-98), Washington Redskins (1999)

FRANCIS, Ron, CB – Dallas Cowboys (1987-90)  
 FRANK, Malcolm, CB – Seattle Seahawks (1992)  
 FRANKLIN, Cleveland, RB – Philadelphia Eagles (1977-78), Baltimore Colts (1981-82)  
 FRONGILLO, John, C – Houston Oilers (1962-66)

GARDENER, Daryl, DT – Miami Dolphins (1996-2001), Washington Redskins (2002), Denver Broncos (2003)  
 GARMON, Kelvin, OG – Dallas Cowboys (1999-2002), San Diego Chargers (2002-03), Cleveland Browns (2004), Oakland Raiders (2005)  
 GATEWOOD, Lester, C – Green Bay Packers (1946-47)  
 GENTRY, Dennis, WR – Chicago Bears (1982-92)  
 GLASS, Bill, DE – Detroit Lions (1958-61), Cleveland Browns (1962-68)  
 GLASS, Billy, OG – Cincinnati Bengals (1980)  
 GOEBEL, Brad, QB – Philadelphia Eagles (1991), Cleveland Browns (1992-94), Jacksonville Jaguars (1995)  
 GONSOLIN, Austin, DB – Denver Broncos (1960-66), San Francisco 49ers (1967)  
 GOODWIN, Ron, E – Philadelphia Eagles (1963-68)  
 GREEN, Gary, CB – Kansas City Chiefs (1977-83), Los Angeles Rams (1984-85)  
 GREMMINGER, Hank, DB – Green Bay Packers (1956-65), Los Angeles Rams (1966)  
 GRIMES, Randy, OL – Tampa Bay Buccaneers (1983-92)

HAMILTON, Malcolm, LB – Washington Redskins (1998-99)  
 HANCOCK, Kevin, LB – Indianapolis Colts (1987)  
 HARTZOG, Howard, T – New York Giants (1928)  
 HAWTHORNE, Greg, RB – Pittsburgh Steelers (1979-83), New England Patriots (1984-86), Indianapolis Colts (1987)  
 HICKMAN, Larry, FB – Chicago Cardinals (1959), Green Bay Packers (1960)  
 HOFFMAN, Dalton, RB – Houston Oilers (1964)  
 HOLT, Robert, WR – Buffalo Bills (1982)  
 HOWELL, Steve, FB – Miami Dolphins (1979-81)  
 HUMPHREY, Buddy, QB – Los Angeles Rams (1959-60), Dallas Cowboys (1961), St. Louis Cardinals (1963-65), Houston Oilers (1966)  
 HUNT, Calvin, C – Philadelphia Eagles (1970)

JEFFREY, Neal, QB – San Diego Chargers (1976)  
 JERMAN, Greg, OT – Miami Dolphins (2002-04), Buffalo Bills (2005)  
 JOHNSON, Byron, LB – Houston Oilers (1987)  
 JOHNSON, Dwight, DL – Philadelphia Eagles (2000), New York Giants (2002)  
 JOHNSON, Gary Don, DT – Baltimore Colts (1980)  
 JONES, Dave, LB – Houston Oilers (1971)  
 JONES, Harvey, B – Cleveland Rams (1944-45), Washington Redskins (1947)  
 JONES, LaCurtis, LB – Tampa Bay Buccaneers (1996)

KIRCHNER, Mark, OT/OG – Pittsburgh Steelers (1973), Kansas City Chiefs (1983), Indianapolis Colts (1984, 1986)  
 KELLEY, Ethan, DT – New England Patriots (2003-04), Cleveland Browns (2005-07)  
 KOCH, George, RB – Los Angeles Rams (1945)  
 KRIEL, Emmet, G – Philadelphia Eagles (1939)

LANE, Bob, LB – San Diego Chargers (1963-64)  
 LEE, Ronnie, OT – Miami Dolphins (1979-82, 1984-89), Atlanta Falcons (1983), Seattle Seahawks (1990-92)  
 LEWIS, Scotty, DT – Chicago Bears (1995)  
 LITTLETON, Jody, LB – Chicago Bears (2002), Detroit Lions (2003-04), Cleveland Browns (2005)  
 LONG, Khari, DE – Kansas City Chiefs (2005), Chicago Bears (2005-06), Dallas Cowboys (2007)  
 LUCE, Derrel, LB – Baltimore Colts (1975-78), Minnesota Vikings (1979-80)  
 LUCKY, Bill, DT – Green Bay Packers (1955)  
 LUMMUS, Jack, E – New York Giants (1941)  
 LUNCEFORD, Dave, T – Chicago Cardinals (1957)

MACK, Cedric, DB – St. Louis/Phoenix Cardinals (1983-90), San Diego Chargers (1991), Kansas City Chiefs (1992), New Orleans Saints (1992-93)  
 MAPLES, Bobby, LB – Houston Oilers (1965-70), Pittsburgh Steelers (1971), Denver Broncos (1972-78)  
 MAPLES, James, C – Baltimore Colts (1963)  
 MASTERS, Bob, FB – Philadelphia Eagles (1937-38, 1941-43), Pittsburgh Steelers (1939, 1943), Chicago Bears (1943-44)  
 MASTON, Le'Shai, FB – Houston Oilers (1993-94), Jacksonville Jaguars (1995-96), Washington Redskins (1998)  
 McADOO, Derrick, RB – St. Louis/Phoenix Cardinals (1987-88), Tampa Bay Buccaneers (1988)

# BEARS IN THE NFL

McCULLOUGH, George, DB – Houston Oilers/Tennessee Titans (1997-2000)  
 McCORMICK, Len, C – Baltimore Colts (1948)  
 McELROY, Vann, S – Los Angeles Raiders (1982-90), Seattle Seahawks (1990)  
 McKENZIE, Mike, TE – Philadelphia Eagles (1993)  
 McNEIL, Gerald, WR/KR – Cleveland Browns (1986-89), Houston Oilers (1990)  
 McNEIL, Pat, RB – Kansas City Chiefs (1976-77)  
 MELONTRREE, Andrew, LB – Cincinnati Bengals (1980)  
 METCALF, Bo, FB – Indianapolis Colts (1984)  
 MILLER, Fred, OT – St. Louis Rams (1996-99), Tennessee Titans (2000-04), Chicago Bears (2005-07)  
 MIMS, David, WR – Atlanta Falcons (1993-94)  
 MINTER, Tom, HB – Buffalo Bills (1962), Denver Broncos (1962)  
 MURPHY, Montez, DE – Kansas City Chiefs (2006)

NELMS, Mike, KR – Washington Redskins (1980-84)  
 NELSON, Bob, C – Detroit Lions (1941, 1945), Baltimore Colts (1950)  
 NELSON, Shane, LB – Buffalo Bills (1977-82)  
 NEWHOUSE, Reggie, WR – Arizona Cardinals (2003-05), New York Jets (2006)  
 NICKLAS, Pete, T – Oakland Raiders (1962)

PARRY, Owen, T – New York Giants (1937-39)  
 PATTERSON, Billy, QB – Chicago Bears (1939), Pittsburgh Steelers (1940)  
 PLY, Bobby, DB – Dallas Texans/Kansas City Chiefs (1962-67), Buffalo Bills (1967), Denver Broncos (1967)  
 POLLARD, Frank, RB – Pittsburgh Steelers (1980-88)  
 PRESTRIDGE, Luke, P – Denver Broncos (1979-83), New England Patriots (1984)

RANDLE, Ervin, LB – Tampa Bay Buccaneers (1985-90), Kansas City Chiefs (1991-92)  
 REYNOLDS, John, C – Chicago Cardinals (1937)  
 RICE, Allen, RB – Green Bay Packers (1991)

SARGENT, Broderick, FB – St. Louis Cardinals (1986-87), Dallas Cowboys (1989)  
 SAWYER, Buzz, P – Dallas Cowboys (1987)  
 SEPULVEDA, Daniel, P – Pittsburgh Steelers (2007-08)  
 SHELTON, Trent, WR – Indianapolis Colts (2007), Seattle Seahawks (2008)  
 SHOFNER, Del, E – Los Angeles Rams (1957-60), New York Giants (1961-67)  
 SIMS, George, DB – Los Angeles Rams (1949-50)  
 SINGLETARY, Mike, LB – Chicago Bears (1981-92)  
 SMITH, Frankie, CB – Miami Dolphins (1993-95), San Francisco 49ers (1996-97), Chicago Bears (1998-2000)  
 SMITH, James Ray, OL – Cleveland Browns (1956-62), Dallas Cowboys (1963-64)  
 SNOW, Justin, TE – Indianapolis Colts (2000-08)  
 STEVENS, Richard, T – Philadelphia Eagles (1970-74)  
 STOCKEMER, Ralph, RB – Kansas City Chiefs (1987)

TABOR, Tom, DT – Baltimore Colts (1982)  
 TAYLOR, Jim, LB – Pittsburgh Steelers (1956)  
 THOMAS, Johnny, CB – Washington Redskins (1988-90, 1992-94), San Diego Chargers (1989), Cleveland Browns (1995), Philadelphia Eagles (1996)  
 THOMPSON, Arland, G – Denver Broncos (1980), Green Bay Packers (1981), Baltimore Colts (1982), Kansas City Chiefs (1987)  
 THOMPSON, Derrius, WR – Washington Redskins (1999-2002), Miami Dolphins (2003-05), New Orleans Saints (2006)  
 THOMPSON, Reyna, CB – Miami Dolphins (1986-88), New York Giants (1989-92), New England Patriots (1993)  
 THOMPSON, Ricky, WR – Baltimore Colts (1976-77), Washington Redskins (1978-81), St. Louis Cardinals (1982)  
 TRULL, Don, QB – Houston Oilers (1964-69), New England Patriots (1967)

WATTON, Chris, OG – Denver Broncos (2003)  
 WILLIAMS, Robert, CB – Dallas Cowboys (1987-93), Washington Redskins (1993), Kansas City Chiefs (1993)  
 WILSON, C.J., CB – Carolina Panthers (2007-08)  
 WILSON, Jack, RB – Los Angeles Rams (1946-47)  
 WISENER, Gary, WR – Dallas Cowboys (1960), Houston Oilers (1961)  
 WITCHER, Albert, DB – Houston Oilers (1960)

ZEIGLER, Dominique, WR – San Francisco 49ers (2007-08)

## FORMER BEARS IN THE PRO BOWL

1938:	Owen Parry, T	New York Giants
1954:	Adrian Burk, QB	Philadelphia Eagles
1955:	Adrian Burk, QB	Philadelphia Eagles
1958:	Del Shofner, SE	Los Angeles Rams
	Jim Ray Smith, G	Cleveland Browns
1959:	Del Shofner, SE	Los Angeles Rams
	Jim Ray Smith, G	* Cleveland Browns
1960:	Jim Ray Smith, G	Cleveland Browns
1961:	Cotton Davidson, QB	Dallas Texans
	Del Shofner, SE	New York Giants
	Jim Ray Smith, G	* Cleveland Browns
1962:	Bill Glass, DE	Cleveland Browns
	Del Shofner, SE	New York Giants
	Jim Ray Smith, G	* Cleveland Browns
1963:	Charlie Bradshaw, T	Pittsburgh Steelers
	Cotton Davidson, QB	Oakland Raiders
	Bill Glass, DE	Cleveland Browns
	Del Shofner, SE	New York Giants
1964:	Charlie Bradshaw, T	Pittsburgh Steelers
	Bill Glass, DE	Cleveland Browns
1967:	Bill Glass, DE	Cleveland Browns
1968:	Bob Maples, C	Houston Oilers
1980:	Mike Nelms, KR	Washington Redskins
1981:	Gary Green, CB	Kansas City Chiefs
	Mike Nelms, KR	Washington Redskins
1982:	Gary Green, CB	Kansas City Chiefs
	Mike Nelms, KR	Washington Redskins
1983:	Gary Green, CB	Kansas City Chiefs
	Vann McElroy, S	Los Angeles Raiders
	Luke Prestridge, P	Denver Broncos
	Mike Singletary, LB	Chicago Bears
1984:	Vann McElroy, S	Los Angeles Raiders
	Mike Singletary, LB	Chicago Bears
1985:	Gary Green, CB	Los Angeles Rams
	Mike Singletary, LB	Chicago Bears
1986:	Keith Bishop, G	Denver Broncos
	Mike Singletary, LB	Chicago Bears
1987:	Keith Bishop, G	Denver Broncos
	Gerald McNeil, KR	Cleveland Browns
	Mike Singletary, LB	Chicago Bears
1988:	Mike Singletary, LB	Chicago Bears
1989:	Mike Singletary, LB	Chicago Bears
1990:	Mike Singletary, LB	Chicago Bears
	Reyna Thompson, S	New York Giants
1991:	Mike Singletary, LB	Chicago Bears
1992:	Mike Singletary, LB	Chicago Bears
1993:	Thomas Everett, S	Dallas Cowboys

\* - selected but did not play due to injury

## PRO FOOTBALL HALL OF FAME

### MIKE SINGLETARY • LINEBACKER

Inducted in 1998 ... Played 12 years for the Chicago Bears ... Twice selected NFL Defensive Player of the Year (1985 and 1988) ... Started 172 games for the Bears ... Among the team's top two tacklers in 11 of his 12 seasons ... Eight-time All-Pro (1983-89, 1991), Nine-time All-NFC pick (1983-91) ... Selected to 10 consecutive Pro Bowls ... Compiled 1,488 career tackles (885 solo) ... Elected to the Hall in his first year of eligibility.

# DRAFT HISTORY

YEAR	RD	PICK	NAME, POS.	TEAM	YEAR	RD	PICK	NAME, POS.	TEAM
1937	8	72	John Reynolds, C	Chicago Cardinals	1957	1	11	Del Shofner, B	Los Angeles Rams
1938	10	82	Emmett Kriel, T	Philadelphia Eagles		1	12	Bill Glass, G	Detroit Lions
1939	3	17	Billy Patterson, QB	Pittsburgh Pirates		7	79	Reuben Saage, B	Baltimore Colts
	6	41	Sam Boyd, E	Pittsburgh Pirates		8	94	Charlie Bradshaw, T	Los Angeles Rams
1940	7	57	Leonard Akin, G	Chicago Bears		18	206	Billy Kelley, T	Philadelphia Eagles
	15	137	Sherm Barnes, E	Chicago Bears	1958	2	21	Bobby Jack Oliver, T	Chicago Cardinals
	18	170	Bennett Edwards, T	New York Giants		3	26	Larry Cowart, C	Chicago Cardinals
1941	5	35	Bob Nelson, C	Detroit Lions		12	134	Wayne Miller, E	Green Bay Packers
	16	147	Wilson Lucas, E	New York Giants		25	300	Bobby Peters, B	Cleveland Browns
	17	156	Jack Anderson, T	New York Giants		29	343	Matt Fuquay, E	Pittsburgh Steelers
1942	1	2	Jack Wilson, B	Cleveland Rams	1959	1	9	Paul Dickson, T	Los Angeles Rams
	15	133	O'Dell Griffin, G	Philadelphia Eagles		2	16	Buddy Humphrey, QB	Los Angeles Rams
1943	3	22	Jack Russell, E	Pittsburgh Steelers		2	18	Charley Horton, G	Detroit Lions
	8	68	Les Gatewood, C	Green Bay Packers		3	31	Larry Hickman, B	Los Angeles Rams
	10	88	Solon Barnett, G	Green Bay Packers		8	92	Dick Clark, B	Chicago Bears
	15	137	Milt Crain, B	Pittsburgh Steelers		12	139	Bill Pavliska, B	Pittsburgh Steelers
1944	21	213	Kit Kittrell, B	New York Giants		^13	152	Al Witcher, E	Los Angeles Rams
	30	312	Francis Nelson, B	New York Giants		+17	203	Austin Gonsoulin, B	New York Giants
1945	14	134	Solon Barnett, G	Chicago Cardinals		24	284	Bob Spain, T	Chicago Bears
	21	210	J.D. Cheek, G	Chicago Cardinals	1960	^17	203	Austin Gonsoulin, B	San Francisco 49ers
1946	17	154	Dick Johnson, C	Chicago Bears	1961	^4	44	Sonny Davis, WR	Dallas Cowboys
	21	192	Jack Price, B	Boston Yanks		^8	111	John Frongillo, T	Cleveland Browns
1947	31	288	Bill Stephens, T	Philadelphia Eagles		^9	119	Pete Nicklas, T	Baltimore Colts
1948	7	54	Buddy Tinsley, T	Philadelphia Eagles		^10	138	Buck McLeod, T	Green Bay Packers
1949	2	17	George Sims, B	Los Angeles Rams		^11	144	Bob Lane, E	Los Angeles Rams
	21	204	Sammy Pierce, B	Boston Yanks		18	245	Wilson Allison, T	Baltimore Colts
1950	1	2	Adrian Burk, QB	Baltimore Colts	1962	^1	7	Ronnie Bull, HB	Chicago Bears
	11	139	J.D. Ison, E	Chicago Cardinals		^16	216	Bobby Ply, B	Pittsburgh Steelers
	13	169	Rupe Wright, G	Cleveland Browns		17	235	Herb Harlan, E	Cleveland Browns
	15	186	Gene Huebner, C	Green Bay Packers		^19	254	Tom Minter, B	Minnesota Vikings
	19	237	Bob Griffin, B	New York Bulldogs	1963	^9	117	Don Trull, QB	Baltimore Colts
	27	340	Mitford Johnson, B	Baltimore Colts		^12	159	James Maples, C/LB	Baltimore Colts
	27	345	Art Sweet, B	New York Giants		^16	214	Ronnie Goodwin, B	Philadelphia Eagles
	30	391	Dud Parker, B	Philadelphia Eagles	1964	^11	144	Bobby Crenshaw, G	Dallas Cowboys
1951	7	79	Frank Boydston, B	Philadelphia Eagles	1965	^1	10	Lawrence Elkins, E	Green Bay Packers
	14	160	Adrian Burk, QB	Washington Redskins		^3	41	Bobby Maples, LB	Cleveland Browns
	17	204	Harold Riley, E	Los Angeles Rams		^13	181	Henry Pickett, HB	Cleveland Browns
1952	1	7	Larry Isbell, B	Washington Redskins		^15	208	Harlan Lane, E	St. Louis Cardinals
	4	40	Ken Casner, T	Los Angeles Rams	1966	^17	253	Ralph Dunlap, DE	Detroit Lions
	6	64	John Hancock, G	Chicago Cardinals		20	297	Willie Walker, E	San Francisco 49ers
	8	86	Stan Williams, E	Cleveland Browns	1967	5	116	Dwight Hood, DT	Green Bay Packers
	10	117	Steve Dowden, T	Detroit Lions		6	137	Terry Southall, QB	Baltimore Colts
	10	121	Luke Welch, T	Los Angeles Rams	1968	12	306	Greg Pipes, LB	Buffalo Bills
	14	164	Gale Galloway, C	Chicago Bears		15	407	Ridley Gibson, DB	Green Bay Packers
	21	252	Dick Calhoun, G	Cleveland Browns	1969	6	153	Jackie Allen, DB	Oakland Raiders
	27	320	Bob Reid, B	Chicago Bears	1970	11	261	Calvin Hunt, C	Pittsburgh Steelers
	27	322	Bob Trout, E	Detroit Lions		13	318	Richard Stevens, T	Philadelphia Eagles
1953	7	74	Bill Athey, G	Baltimore Colts		13	332	Walter Groth, DT	New York Jets
	+19	223	Bill Lucky, T	Green Bay Packers		17	433	Earl Maxfield, DT	Washington Redskins
	27	316	C.O. Brocato, C	Chicago Cardinals	1971	11	286	Dave Jones, LB	Baltimore Colts
	27	323	Jack Sisco, C	Cleveland Browns	1972	11	264	Ron Evans, T	Houston Oilers
1954	1	5	Cotton Davidson, QB	Baltimore Colts	1973	9	227	Ira Dean, DB	Detroit Lions
	5	60	Bill Lucky, T	Cleveland Browns		15	365	Roger Goree, LB	Houston Oilers
	6	64	James Ray Smith, G	Cleveland Browns	1975	7	166	Derrel Luce, LB	Baltimore Colts
	17	200	Jerry Coody, B	Washington Redskins		7	177	Steve Beaird, RB	St. Louis Cardinals
	17	201	Bob Knowles, T	Philadelphia Eagles		7	179	Phillip Kent, RB	Miami Dolphins
	26	309	Charley Smith, B	Philadelphia Eagles		17	423	Neal Jeffrey, QB	San Diego Chargers
1955	3	27	L.G. Dupre, B	Baltimore Colts	1976	5	148	Mike Hughes, G	Washington Redskins
	19	227	Allen Jones, B	Chicago Bears		6	164	Leslie Benson, DE	Buffalo Bills
	26	302	Billy Hooper, B	Chicago Cardinals		8	228	Ricky Thompson, WR	Baltimore Colts
1956	3	29	Jim Taylor, C	Pittsburgh Steelers		17	472	Pat McNeil, RB	Kansas City Chiefs
	6	66	Charlie Dupre, B	Chicago Cardinals	1977	1	10	Gary Green, DB	Kansas City Chiefs
	7	80	Hank Gremminger, E	Green Bay Packers		5	129	Gary Gregory, OL	New York Jets
	!8	90	Dave Lunceford, T	Chicago Cardinals		7	170	Mike Nelms, DB	Buffalo Bills
	13	148	Weldon Holley, B	Pittsburgh Steelers		7	176	Rell Tipton, G	Green Bay Packers
	20	236	Clyde Ledbetter, T	Green Bay Packers		7	179	Tim Black, LB	Detroit Lions
						8	202	Cleveland Franklin, RB	Philadelphia Eagles

HISTORY

# DRAFT HISTORY

YEAR	RD	PICK	NAME, POS.	TEAM	YEAR	RD	PICK	NAME, POS.	TEAM
1978	9	234	Jon Kramer, G	Cleveland Browns	1997	5	143	George McCullough, CB	Tennessee Oilers
	11	293	Milton Reed, DB	Atlanta Falcons	1999	5	154	Derrick Fletcher, G	New England Patriots
1979	1	28	Greg Hawthorne, RB	Pittsburgh Steelers		7	243	Kelvin Garmon, G	Dallas Cowboys
	3	65	Ron Lee, TE	Miami Dolphins	2001	2	62	Gary Baxter, DB	Baltimore Ravens
	4	107	Steve Howell, RB	Miami Dolphins	2003	7	243	Ethan Kelley, DT	New England Patriots
	7	188	Luke Prestridge, P	Denver Broncos	2005	6	199	Khari Long, DE	Kansas City Chiefs
1980	4	86	Bill Glass Jr., G	Cincinnati Bengals	2006	7	229	Willie Andrews, DB	New England Patriots
	4	103	Arland Thompson, G	Chicago Bears	2007	4	112	Daniel Sepulveda, P	Pittsburgh Steelers
	6	157	Keith Bishop, G	Denver Broncos		7	226	C.J. Wilson, DB	Carolina Panthers
	6	159	Andrew Melontree, LB	Cincinnati Bengals	2009	1	2	Jason Smith, OT	St. Louis Rams
	7	168	Gary Don Johnson, DT	Cincinnati Bengals					
	7	176	Kirk Collins, DB	Los Angeles Rams					
	11	302	Thomas Brown, DE	Philadelphia Eagles					
	11	305	Frank Pollard, RB	Pittsburgh Steelers					
	12	329	Howard Fields, DB	Philadelphia Eagles					
1981	2	38	Mike Singletary, LB	Chicago Bears					
	6	161	Robert Holt, WR	Buffalo Bills					
	7	192	Doak Field, LB	Philadelphia Eagles					
	8	198	Mike Fisher, WR	St. Louis Cardinals					
	9	232	Frank Ditta, G	Chicago Bears					
1982	1	12	Walter Abercrombie, RB	Pittsburgh Steelers					
	3	64	Vann McElroy, DB	Oakland Raiders					
	4	89	Dennis Gentry, RB	Chicago Bears					
1983	2	44	Cedric Mack, CB	St. Louis Cardinals					
	2	45	Randy Grimes, C	Tampa Bay Buccaneers					
	3	76	Charles Benson, DE	Miami Dolphins					
	4	106	Bo Scott Metcalf, DB	Pittsburgh Steelers					
	7	191	Mark Kirchner, G	Pittsburgh Steelers					
	10	279	Geff Gandy, LB	Washington Redskins					
	12	312	David Mangrum, QB	Philadelphia Eagles					
1984	@1	5	Mark Adickes, T	Kansas City Chiefs					
	@2	44	Gerald McNeil, WR	Cleveland Browns					
	2	50	Bruce Davis, WR	Cleveland Browns					
	3	67	Alfred Anderson, RB	Minnesota Vikings					
	5	140	Allen Rice, RB	Minnesota Vikings					
1985	3	64	Ervin Randle, LB	Tampa Bay Buccaneers					
	4	90	Kevin Hancock, LB	Detroit Lions					
	10	273	Pat Coryatt, DT	Chicago Bears					
1986	9	247	Reyna Thompson, CB	Miami Dolphins					
	11	283	Mark Cochran, T	Houston Oilers					
1987	2	39	Ron Francis, CB	Dallas Cowboys					
	2	44	Ray Berry, LB	Minnesota Vikings					
	3	64	Cody Carlson, QB	Houston Oilers					
	4	94	Thomas Everett, DB	Pittsburgh Steelers					
	6	154	John Adickes, C	Chicago Bears					
	7	192	Johnny Thomas, CB	Washington Redskins					
1988	10	273	Joel Porter, G	Chicago Bears					
1989	4	86	Ray Crockett, CB	Detroit Lions					
	10	277	John Simpson, WR	Chicago Bears					
1990	1	12	James Francis, LB	Cincinnati Bengals					
	2	34	Robert Blackmon, DB	Seattle Seahawks					
1991	9	243	Charles Bell, DB	Washington Redskins					
1992	4	104	Frankie Smith, DB	Atlanta Falcons					
	5	132	Santana Dotson, DE	Tampa Bay Buccaneers					
	10	260	Marcus Lowe, DT	Cleveland Browns					
	11	294	Lee Miles, WR	Miami Dolphins					
	11	297	Robin Jones, DE	Atlanta Falcons					
1993	4	112	Albert Fontenot, DE	Chicago Bears					
	6	154	Melvin Bonner, WR	Denver Broncos					
1994	6	171	Robert Strait, RB	Cleveland Browns					
1995	6	188	Steve Strahan, DT	Carolina Panthers					
	@	--	David Mims, WR	Carolina Panthers					
1996	1	20	Daryl Gardener, DT	Miami Dolphins					
	4	125	LaCurtis Jones, LB	Miami Dolphins					
	5	141	Fred Miller, OT	St. Louis Rams					
	5	164	Gary Bandy, DE	Atlanta Falcons					
	7	232	Adrian Robinson, DB	Indianapolis Colts					

+ - drafted but unable to sign due to NFL rules  
 ^ - student-athlete also selected in AFL Draft  
 ! - future choice selection  
 @ - expansion/supplemental draft selection

## FORMER BEARS IN THE SUPER BOWL

I:	Bobby Ply, DB	Kansas City Chiefs
II:	Cotton Davidson, QB	Oakland Raiders
IV:	Paul Dickson, T	Minnesota Vikings
XIV:	Greg Hawthorne, RB	*Pittsburgh Steelers
XV:	Thomas Brown, DE	Philadelphia Eagles
XVII:	Ronnie Lee, OT	Miami Dolphins
	Mike Nelms, KR	*Washington Redskins
XVIII:	Van McElroy, S	*Los Angeles Raiders
	Mike Nelms, KR	Washington Redskins
XIX:	Charles Benson, DE	Miami Dolphins
	Ronnie Lee, OT	Miami Dolphins
XX:	Dennis Gentry, WR	*Chicago Bears
	Mike Singletary, LB	*Chicago Bears
	Greg Hawthorne, RB	New England Patriots
XXI:	Keith Bishop, OL	Denver Broncos
XXII:	Keith Bishop, OL	Denver Broncos
XXIV:	Keith Bishop, OL	Denver Broncos
XXV:	Reyna Thompson, CB	*New York Giants
XXVI:	Mark Adickes, G	*Washington Redskins
XXVII:	Thomas Everett, S	*Dallas Cowboys
	Robert Williams, CB	*Dallas Cowboys
XXVIII:	Lincoln Coleman, RB	*Dallas Cowboys
	Thomas Everett, S	*Dallas Cowboys
	Robert Williams, CB	*Dallas Cowboys
XXXI:	Santana Dotson, DT	*Green Bay Packers
XXXII:	Ray Crockett, CB	*Denver Broncos
	Santana Dotson, DT	Green Bay Packers
XXXIII:	Ray Crockett, CB	*Denver Broncos
XXXIV:	Fred Miller, OT	*St. Louis Rams
	George McCullough, DB	Tennessee Titans
XXXVIII:	Ethan Kelley, DT	*New England Patriots
XXXIX:	Ethan Kelley, DT	*New England Patriots
XLI:	Fred Miller, OT	Chicago Bears
	Justin Snow, DS	*Indianapolis Colts
XLII:	Willie Andrews, CB	New England Patriots
XLIII:	† Daniel Sepulveda, P	*Pittsburgh Steelers

\* - team won Super Bowl  
 † - injured; did not play

HISTORY

## LETTERWINNERS

**NOTE:** In the event of corrections, please contact the Baylor Athletic Media Relations office at 254.710.2743.

**A**

ABERCROMBIE, Walter - 1978-79-80-81  
 ABNEY, Robert Earl - 1962  
 ADAMS, Donald G. - 1961-62  
 ADAMS, E. T. "Bull" - 1908-09-10  
 ADAMS, J. K. - 1921-22  
 ADAMS, Jordan - 2005-06  
 ADICKES, John - 1983-84-85-86  
 ADICKES, Mark - 1979, 1981-82-83  
 ADKINS, Herbert W. - 1959-60-61  
 AKERS, Justin - 2006-07-08  
 AKIN, Leonard R. - 1937-38-39  
 AL-AMIN, Samir - 1997-99-00-01  
 ALEXANDER, Gary Bing - 1967-68  
 ALEXANDER, Greg D. - 1977  
 ALEXANDER, Lamone - 1990-91-92-93  
 ALFORD, Raymond - 1930-31  
 ALFRED, Jermaine - 1995-96-98-99  
 ALLBRIGHT, Joe M. - 1969-70-71  
 ALLEN, Billy R. - 1961-62-63  
 ALLEN, Caleb - 2007  
 ALLEN, Fred M. - 1963-64  
 ALLEN, Jackie - 1966-67-68  
 ALLEN, Jeff - 1984  
 ALLEN, Joel Max - 1955  
 ALLEN, LaShwra - 1994 Str.  
 ALLEN, Mike Franklin - 1971  
 ALLISON, Jay - 1975-76-77  
 ALLISON, Joel - 1969  
 ALLRED, Colin - 2001-03-04-05  
 AMENDOLA, Matt - 2000-01-02  
 AMYETT, James - 1953-54  
 ANDERSON, Alfred - 1980-81-82-83  
 ANDERSON, David - 1994  
 ANDERSON, Charles - 1921-22-23  
 ANDERSON, David Leroy - 1965-66-67  
 ANDERSON, Greg - 1987-88-89-90  
 ANDERSON, Jack P. - 1939-40  
 ANDERSON, Matt - 1996-97  
 ANDERSON, Morris - 1995-96-97-98  
 ANDERSON, William E. - 1955-56-57  
 ANDINO, Daniel - 2000-01-02  
 ANDREWS, Willie - 2002-03-04-05  
 ANDRIE, George - 1987  
 ARLINE, Anthony - 2003-04-05-06  
 ARMISTEAD, Sean - 1997-98-99  
 ARMSTRONG, David - 2001  
 ARMSTRONG, John Curtis - 1968-69  
 ARMSTRONG, Rashad - 2002-03  
 ARMSTRONG, Robert E. - 1972  
 ARNOLD, David Gene - 1976  
 ARNOLD, James F. - 1973-74-75  
 ARNOLD, Josh - 2003  
 ARROYO, Adam - 1990-91  
 ARROYO, Don - 1996-98-99  
 ARTMORE, Rodney - 1996  
 ASBELL, Joseph - 1992-93  
 ATCHISON, Tim - 2007-08  
 ATE, Horace - 1982-84-85  
 ATHEY, Bill Joe - 1950-51-52  
 ATLAS, Jeremy - 1992-93-94 Mgr.  
 ATTAS, Michael - 1945  
 ATTAWAY, Harold A. "Buddy" - 1948-49  
 ATTEBERRY, Kyle - 1996-97-98-99  
 ATTEBERRY, Ty - 1993-94-95-96  
 AYLOR, Don C. - 1969

**B**

BAEHREN, Scott - 1989-90-91  
 BAGLEY, Robert Michael Jr. - 1966  
 BAHM, Sandy B. - 1963-64  
 BAILEY, Aubrey E. "Snake" - 1941-42-46  
 BAILEY, James F. - 1953  
 BAIN, William R. - 1966  
 BAKER, Ben - 1985-86-87  
 BAKER, Mikail - 2005-06-08  
 BAKER, Richard M. "Dick" - 1955-56  
 BALL, Jackie - 1984-85-86-87  
 BALLARD, Darcy - 1993-94 Tr.  
 BAMBRICK, Tommy Lee - 1969-70-71  
 BANDY, Gary - 1994-95  
 BANGHAM, Clifford F. - 1974  
 BANKS, Cornelius - 1996-97  
 BARBEE, Baylor - 2004  
 BARNARD, James - 2007-08  
 BARNARD, William S. - 1952-53  
 BARNES, Ronald D. - 1977-78-79  
 BARNES, Sherman - 1937-38-39  
 BARNETT, J. C. "Abe" - 1933  
 BARNETT, Melvin - 1998-99-00-01  
 BARNETT, Russell R. - 1952-53-54  
 BARNETT, S.S. Jr. - 1940-41-42  
 BARRETT, Joel - 1980-82-84  
 BARRETT, H.M. "Bill" - 1929-30-31  
 BARROW, Hunter - 1994-95  
 BARTOSH, Joe Emil - 1935-36  
 BASHAW, Ralph Edward - 1979-80 Tr.  
 BASS, Mark - 1987-88-89-90  
 BATEMAN, Bill - 1983-84-85-86  
 BATES, Mark - 1983-84-85-86  
 BATES, W.D. "Mooch" - 1949-50-51  
 BATTLES, Kirk - 1987-88-89 Tr.  
 BAUGHMAN, Anderson D. - 1948  
 BAXTER, Gary - 1997-98-99-00  
 BAYS, Bryan - 2006  
 BEAIRD, Steve - 1973-74  
 BEALL, Arthur Oren Jr. - 1956-57  
 BEALL, Gilbert E. - 1969-70  
 BEALL, Phillip Anderson - 1970-71  
 BEAN, Ivy - 1931  
 BEAN, Jim - 1941  
 BEANE, James Mike - 1968-69-70  
 BEARDEN, Jeff - 1962  
 BEATY, Tyler - 2007  
 BEAVERS, Harry J. - 1962  
 BECK, David W. - 1940  
 BECTON, Paul Jr. - 1965-66  
 BEESLEY, Greg - 1966-67  
 BEHRINGER, Randy - 1965-66-67-68  
 BELEW, D. O. - 1907-08-09-10  
 BELEW, Robert H. Jr. - 1960-61  
 BELL, Charles - 1986-88-90  
 BELL, David - 1985-86-87-88  
 BELL, Josh - 2005-06-07  
 BELL, Kendrick - 1991-92-93-94  
 BELL, Shawn - 2003-04-05-06  
 BELLAMY, Craig - 1990-91-92-93  
 BENEFIELD, Roger - 1978  
 BENJAMIN, Michael - 1993-94-95  
 BENNETT, Charlie Joe - 1957  
 BENNETT, Raymond P. - 1931  
 BENSON, Charles - 1979-80-81-82  
 BENSON, Leslie - 1973-74-75  
 BERG, Tim - 1992  
 BERRY, Donnell - 1956  
 BERRY, Joe L. - 1984-85 Tr.  
 BERRY, Ray - 1983-84-85-86  
 BEXLEY, Byron K. - 1978  
 BICKEL, Matt - 2001-02

BICKHAM, Sammy - 1976-77  
 BIGGS, Riley E. - 1923-24  
 BIGONY, Weldon D. - 1940-41  
 BIRLESON, Robbie - 1991-92  
 BISHOP, John L. - 1921-22  
 BISHOP, Keith - 1978-79  
 BIVINS, Durham - 1938  
 BIVINS, Harry "Hi" - 1934  
 BLACK, David Morris - 1969  
 BLACK, Jack - 1937-38  
 BLACK, Mike - 1971-72-73  
 BLACK, Ronald Weldon - 1951-52-53  
 BLACK, Tim - 1973-74-75-76  
 BLACK, Tommie - 1997-99  
 BLACKMON, Robert - 1986-87-88-89  
 BLACKSTOCK, James Allen - 1968  
 BLACKWOOD, Lyle - 1947-48-49  
 BLAIBLOCK, Russell - 1920-21-22  
 BLAIR, Dean Thomas - 1959-60-61  
 BLAIR, Gary - 1976-77  
 BLAYLOCK, Romie - 2008  
 BLAYLOCK, William - 2005-06  
 BLEDSOE, Robert R. - 1977-78-79-80  
 BLESSING, David Brian - 1967-68-69  
 BLOCK, Marty - 1983-84  
 BLOUNT, Norris - 1985-86-87-88  
 BLUE, J. Hervey - 1935-36-37  
 BOATNER, Thad - 2006  
 BOATNER, Yancy - 2004-05-06  
 BOCKHORN, Don Leslie - 1973-74  
 BOECKER, Donald L. - 1961  
 BOECKER, Don - 1983-84  
 BOLIN, Jerry Doyle - 1965  
 BOMKAMP, Gregg - 1981-82-83-84  
 BONNER, Melvin - 1989-90-91-92  
 BOOZER, Harold Don - 1962-63  
 BORDEN, Cynthia - 1991 Tr.  
 BOURLAND, Mike V. - 1963-64-65  
 BOUSKA, Danny - 1973-74-75-76 Tr.  
 BOVENZI, J.J. "Bucky" - 1965-66  
 BOWDEN, James Allen - 1963  
 BOWERS, Robert G. "Bob" - 1923  
 BOWIE, McKinley - 1997-98-99-00  
 BOWLING, Larry - 1971-72  
 BOYD, Chad - 1994  
 BOYD, Michael - 2003-04  
 BOYD, Sam B. - 1936-37-38  
 BOYDSTUN, John Frank - 1948-49-50  
 BRADBURN, Greg - 1988-89-90 Tr.  
 BRADBURN, Jeff - 1991-92-93 Tr.  
 BRADSHAW, Charles M. - 1956-57  
 BRADSHAW, W. W. - 1921-22  
 BRANNAN, Mike - 1979-80-81-82  
 BRAZELL, Carl - 1935-36-37  
 BRAZZIL, Larry C. Jr. - 1977-78 Tr.  
 BREEDLOVE, Noel E. - 1964  
 BREIT, John - 1981-82-83-84  
 BRENNEMAN, William L. - 1956  
 BRENTHAM, Kent - 1989-90-91  
 BREWSTER, Shea - 2007  
 BRIGHAM, Hindley - 2000  
 BRIGMAN, Boyd - 1983  
 BRISENDINE, John - 1966  
 BRISTOW, Charles Roy - 1953  
 BRITTON, Frederick G. - 1955  
 BROCCATO, C.O. - 1951-52  
 BROCK, Randy - 1983  
 BRONSON, Ben - 1993-94  
 BROOKS, Eddrick - 1998-99  
 BROTHER, Stephen - 1976-77-78  
 BROTT, Benny Otto - 1965-66  
 BROWN, Matt - 1996-97

BROWN, Randy - 1959  
 BROWN, Sam J. - 1962-63  
 BROWN, Thomas - 1976-77-78-79  
 BROYLES, Michael G. - 1962  
 BRUDERER, Lee - 1989-90-91-92  
 BRUNELLE, Carter - 2008  
 BRUSSE, Claude - 1982  
 BRYAN, Antareis - 2007-08  
 BRYANT, Matt - 1997-98  
 BRYANT, Trey - 2006-07-08  
 BUCHANAN, Raymond B. - 1933-34-35  
 BUCKLEY, Kenneth K. - 1977  
 BUCY, Flynn - 1974-75-76  
 BUERCK, Krys - 2007-08  
 BUFORD, Chris - 2007-08  
 BULL, Brad - 1989  
 BULL, Ronnie - 1959-60-61  
 BULLOCK, Herman W. - 1927-28  
 BULLOCK, Jay - 1979  
 BUNDY, W.H. "Rusty" - 1971-72  
 BUNBERT, Charles - 2001  
 BURCH, Curtis Franklin - 1926-27  
 BURCH, J.B. "Barney" - 1919-20-21-22  
 BURK, Adrian M. - 1948-49  
 BURK, Billy R. - 1965-66  
 BURK, Robert L. - 1960-61-62  
 BURKE, Charlie M. - 1936  
 BURKE, John R. "Bob" - 1947  
 BURKINS, Elijah - 1996-97-98-00  
 BURNS, Ronald - 1974-75-76-77  
 BURT, Clayton Duke - 1957-58  
 BUSH, Darrell - 1997-98-99-00  
 BUSTIN, Bobby Charles - 1957  
 BUTLER, Hugh L. - 1921  
 BYERLEY, G. S. "Bricky" - 1931  
 BYNUM, Larry - 2002-03  
 BYRD, Joe Curtis - 1939-40

**C**

CADELL, Michael Todd - 1989 Sc.  
 CAGLE, Walter Buck - 1958  
 CAGNOLATTI, Chris - 1996-97  
 CAIRNES, J. C. - 1917-19-21  
 CALDWELL, Keith - 1988-89-91-92  
 CALDWELL, William T. - 1975-76-77  
 CALHOUN, Richard - 1949-50-51  
 CALLIES, Marvin - 1992-93  
 CALVERT, Gene - 1983  
 CALVIN, James - 1996-98-99  
 CAMMACK, Alex - 2006  
 CAMP, Brian - 1983-84  
 CAMP, David - 1990  
 CAMP, Gary - 1988-89  
 CAMPBELL, Joe - 1977-78-79-80  
 CANTU, Ruben - 1982-83-84-85 Tr.  
 CANTRELL, Danny Michael - 1967  
 CARIKER, Jonathan Chris - 1975  
 CARLSON, Cody - 1983-84-85-86  
 CARPENTER, Robert G. - 1946  
 CARPENTER, Vincent - 1985-86-87-88  
 CARPENTER, William D. - 1950-51-52  
 CARROLL, Clayton - 1995 Tr.  
 CARROLL, Jeremy - 1994-95 Vid.  
 CARUTHER, Norman N. - 1956  
 CASH, Derrick - 2000-01-02-03  
 CASNER, Ken - 1949-50-51  
 CASTILLO, Marty - 1994-95 Tr.  
 CAVENDER, Randy - 1971-72-73  
 CEARLEY, Jerry Dale - 1966  
 CHAISSON, Kelvin - 1999-00-01-02  
 CHAMBERS, Clint - 1953  
 CHANCELLOR, Jeff - 1990-91-92



# LETTERWINNERS

CHANCELOR, James Kenneth - 1959  
 CHANDLER, David - 1983-84 Tr.  
 CHANDLER, Lee - 2005  
 CHANDLER, Mike - 1980 Tr.  
 CHAPDELAIN, Ryan - 2001  
 CHASE, Darnell - 1985-86-87-88  
 CHEEK, Albert Lafayette - 1946  
 CHESHIRE, George W. - 1965-66-67  
 CHILDRESS, Scott - 1998  
 CHILDS, Matt - 1991-92 Sc.  
 CHILTON, Mike - 1992  
 CHMELAR, Chad - 1996  
 CHMELAR, Glen Charles - 1969-70-71  
 CHOATE, Carl H. Jr. - 1961-62  
 CHRISTIAN, Robert J. - 1962-63-64  
 CICERO, Greg - 2001-02  
 CLARK, Bennie O. - 1932-33  
 CLARK, Kenneth H. - 1934-35-36  
 CLARK, Matt - 1984-85-86-87  
 CLARK, Richard Lee "Dick" - 1957-58  
 CLARK, Rusty - 1966  
 CLAY, Eric - 1997-98-99-00  
 CLEM, Harold Bruce - 1931-32-33  
 CLEMENTS, Billy Wayne - 1974-75-76  
 CLOSS, J. Ross - 1947-48-49-50  
 CLOTIAU, James - 1945  
 CLOYD, Jim - 1933-34-35  
 COATES, Sam - 1924-25-26  
 COCHRAN, Mark - 1983-84-85  
 COCHRANE, Richard L. "Danny" - 1950  
 COCKRELL, Raymond - 1978-79-80  
 CODIE, Nikia - 1994-96-97-98  
 COFFEY, Elliot - 2008  
 COFFEY, William H. - 1923-24  
 COGDILL, Mark - 1996-97-99  
 COLEMAN, Anthony - 1983-84-85-86  
 COLEMAN, C. Foster "Froggie" - 1936-37  
 COLEMAN, Lincoln - 1989  
 COLEMAN, Bill - 1940-41-42  
 COLLIER, A.C. - 2001-02  
 COLLIER, Ralph - 1923-24  
 COLLINGSWORTH, Ralph - 1945  
 COLLINS, Kirk - 1978-79  
 COLLINS, Sam - 1985-86-87-88  
 COLLINS, Tommy Glenn - 1957-58-59  
 COMALANDER, Gary - 1985  
 COMER, Ray - 1945  
 CONNALLY, H. C. "Sniper" - 1922-23-24  
 CONNER, Coye Jr. - 1965-66-67  
 CONNER, Todd - 1984-86  
 CONRAD, Bobby - 1981-82-83-84  
 CONRADT, Mike - 1970-71-72  
 COODY, Jerry - 1951-52-53  
 COOK, Allan - 1974-75-76-77  
 COOK, Delaney B. - 1969-70  
 COOK, George H. - 1948-49-50  
 COOPER, Casey - 2008  
 COOPER, Darrell L. - 1957  
 COOPER, L. L. - 1911-12  
 COOPER, Randy - 1968-69-70  
 COOPER, Robert L. - 1946-47  
 COPELAND, James Mann - 1945  
 COPELAND, Vince - 2002  
 CORLEY, Benny F. - 1961  
 CORLEY, Gwinn E. - 1962-63-64  
 CORLEY, Larry D. - 1959-60  
 CORNEJO, Randy - 2002  
 CORNELIUS, Bill Jr. - 1972  
 CORY, Marcia - 1985-86-87 Tr.  
 CORYATT, Pat - 1980-82-83-84  
 COTTEN, Stonie Ray - 1945  
 COUSER, Larry - 1963

COWART, Larry Joe - 1955-56-57  
 COX, Mills - 1921  
 COX, Troy - 1988-89-90 Tr.  
 COY, Glenn - 1994-95-96-97  
 COZBY, Terry William - 1967-68-69  
 CRADY, Chad - 1999  
 CRAIN, Gaylen - 1957-58  
 CRAIN, Milton - 1940-42  
 CRAVEN, William A. "Bill" - 1946-47  
 CRAVENS, Dominick - 2002-03  
 CRAVENS, Shawn - 1991-92  
 CRAWFORD, Billy - 2001-02-03  
 CRAWFORD, Dwain - 2005-06-07-08  
 CRAWFORD, Keith - 1977-78-79  
 CRAWFORD, Todd - 1992-93-94  
 CRENSHAW, Bobby - 1961-62-63  
 CREWS, Calloway S. - 1947  
 CRISS, Dominique - 2007-08  
 CRIMM, B. B. - 1912  
 CROCKETT, Ray - 1985-86-87-88  
 CROOK, Bret - 1993  
 CROOKS, Justin - 2001-02-03-04  
 CROSBY, R. M. "Hawk" - 1921-22  
 CROSSLIN, Guy J. - 1913-14-15-16  
 CROUCH, John Samuel - 1967-69  
 CROUCH, Trey - 1983-84-85-86  
 CROW, James H. "Jim" - 1968  
 CROWNOVER, Earnest - 1992  
 CRUMP, Stephen H. Jr. - 1945  
 CRUSE, Clarence - 1995-96-97  
 CULVAHOUSE, James W. - 1952-53-54  
 CUNNINGHAM, Milton - 1945-46-47  
 CURTIS, John E. - 1949-50  
 CUSHMAN, Danny - 1968

## D

DABNEY, W. Y. "Buck" - 1917-19  
 DALTON, Jimmy - 1999  
 DANCER, Charlie - 1972-73  
 DANIEL, Bill "Governor" - 1935-36  
 DANSBY, Horace - 1958-59  
 DARNELL, Bobby - 2001-02  
 DAVENPORT, James Calvert - 1952  
 DAVIDSON, "Cotton" - 1951-52-53  
 DAVIDSON, Tommy - 1975-76-77  
 DAVIDSON, Will - 1991-92-93-94  
 DAVIES, Thomas E. - 1962-63-64  
 DAVILLA, John Raymond - 1966  
 DAVIS, Arnold "Sonny" - 1958-59-60  
 DAVIS, Braelon - 2004-06  
 DAVIS, Bruce - 1981-82-83  
 DAVIS, Carlos "Smiley" - 1930  
 DAVIS, David - 1986  
 DAVIS, David - 1993-94-95-97  
 DAVIS, Derek - 1968-69-70  
 DAVIS, John Edward - 1951-52  
 DAVIS, Preston - 1981-82-83  
 DAVIS, Randy - 1999-00-01-02  
 DAVIS, Richard - 1985-86-87-88-89 Tr.  
 DAVIS, Rhonda - 1984 Tr.  
 DAVIS, Starkey D. - 1952  
 DAVIS, Will - 1951  
 DEAN, Ira Wayne - 1970-71-72  
 DEEM, Harlan Ray - 1971-72  
 DEFFE, Richard Edward - 1964-65-66  
 DeGRAZIER, Tony - 1954-55-56  
 DEHAY, Weaver Griggs - 1971  
 DELANEY, Rhett - 1992  
 DELEENHEER, Chris - 2002  
 DELGADO, Arturo C. - 1962-63-64  
 DELOACH, Dennis G. - 1972-73-74  
 DELOACH, Jeff - 1989-92

DENNARD, Dustin - 1993-94-95  
 DENNARD, Richard - 1967-68  
 DENNIS, Bill - 1957  
 DENNISON, Gary F. - 1960-61  
 DENTON, Tommy - 1967  
 DeORNELLAS, Kevin - 1977-78-79-80 Mgr.  
 DeSISTO, JOSH - 2005  
 DeWOODEY, Joeseeph - 2003-04  
 DEUTRICH, Raymond Henry - 1965  
 DEVEREAUX, Frank Taylor - 1945  
 DEWALD, William "Bill" - 1967-68  
 DEWLEN, Michael Lee - 1965-66  
 DIAL, Lance - 1987  
 DICKERSON, Henry - 1947-48-49-50  
 DICKINSON, Phillip L. - 1961  
 DICKSON, Paul S. - 1956-57-58  
 DIERKING, Clarence E. - 1952-53-54  
 DITTA, Frank C. - 1978-79-80  
 DIXON, Kerry - 2000  
 DOBBS, Darren - 1994  
 DOMEL, Bradley - 1994-95-96-97  
 DONALDSON, O'Dell - 1951-52  
 DONOVAN, Neal - 1982  
 DORMAN, Cary - 1972-73  
 DOSSETT, Martin - 1997-98-99-00  
 DOTSON, Damon - 2004-05-06  
 DOTSON, Santana - 1988-89-90-91  
 DOUGLAS, Damon - 1958-59  
 DOUGLAS, Jerod - 1994-95-96-97  
 DOUGLAS, Leland - 1984-85-86  
 DOUGLAS, Lowell - 1928  
 DOVE, MATT - 1973  
 DOWDEN, Sanford Roy - 1958-59  
 DOWDEN, Steve H. - 1949-50-51  
 DOWNS, Terry E. - 1949-50  
 DOZIER, Anthony - 2000-01  
 DRAKE, Don - 1972-73  
 DRAPER, Curtis - 1994-95-96  
 DRAPER, Derek - 1992  
 DRIVER, Charles N. - 1951  
 DUECKER, Wesley - 1945  
 DUECY, J. M. "Mike" - 1938  
 DUFF, Ricky Wren - 1970-71-72  
 DUFFIE, Rod - 1988  
 DULL, Chris - 1991-92-93-94  
 DUNBAR, Marty - 1994  
 DUNCAN, A. J. - 1907-08-09  
 DUNCAN, Davy - 1977-78-79  
 DUNLAP, Ralph E. Jr. - 1965  
 DUPRE, Charlie L. - 1955-56  
 DUPRE, L.G. - 1952-53-54  
 DYAL, Robert A. - 1950-51

## E

EALEY, Lester - 1972-73  
 EASLEY, Robert - 1979  
 EBOW, Mike - 1974-75-76  
 EDMISON, Bert - 1942  
 EDWARDS, John - 1931-32  
 EDWARDS, "Monk" - 1937-38-39  
 EIKENBERG, Ron - 1974-75-76-77  
 EIKENBURG, Chuck - 1974-75-76  
 EILAND, Craig - 1984  
 EISENHART, John Hill - 1964-65-66  
 ELAM, Mickey - 1978-79  
 ELDER, Kevin - 1992-94 Str.  
 ELKINS, Lawrence C. - 1962-63-64  
 ELKINS, Marshall A. - 1929-30  
 ELLIS, David - 1989 Mgr.  
 ELLISON, Clifford - 1989-90-91  
 ELLISOR, Donald Lee - 1966-67  
 ELMORE, Ross - 1984-85-86

EMBRA, Donnie - 1995-96  
 EMFINGER, Raby Maxwell - 1965  
 EPPERSON, Alvin - 1966  
 EPPERSON, Derek - 2007-08  
 ERBEN, Ralph "Pete" - 1951-52-53  
 ERICKSON, Ernest J. - 1962-63-64  
 ERICKSON, Jon - 2000-01  
 ERWIN, Gerald - 1961  
 ERWIN, James L. - 1942-43-46  
 ESCAJEDE, David - 1993-94-95 Tr.  
 ETHEREEDGE, John - 1962  
 EVANS, Chris - 2004  
 EVANS, Jim F. - 1958-59-60  
 EVANS, Jonathan - 2001-02-03-04  
 EVANS, Milton - 1937  
 EVANS, Ronald - 1969-70-71  
 EVERETT, Thomas - 1983-84-85-86  
 EVERETT, Willie - 1987-88  
 EWING, Maurice - 1931-32

## F

FAIRFIELD, Walter - 1952  
 FALL, George C. - 1924-25-26  
 FANNING, Charles A. - 1914  
 FARST, Travis - 2003-04-06  
 FAUCHER, Staron - 2003  
 FAUSS, Ronnie - 1994 Mgr.  
 FELLOWS, Nick - 2004  
 FENTY, Justin - 2006-07-08  
 FERGUSON, Michael - 1995 Tr.  
 FERGUSON, William Ray - 1963-64-65  
 FERTSCH, Doug - 1975  
 FEST, Claude E. - 1961  
 FIELD, Doak - 1977-80  
 FIELDER, R. M. "Bob" - 1915-16  
 FIELDS, Cedric - 2000-01-02-03  
 FIELDS, Howard - 1976-77-78-79  
 FIELDS, J. - 2003-04-05  
 FIELDS, Jess - 1972  
 FINCH, Scott - 1984 Tr.  
 FINDLEY, Ty - 2007-08  
 FINLEY, Dewain - 1962  
 FINLEY, Harold - 1935  
 FINLEY, Jay - 2007-08  
 FINLEY, Raynor - 1992-93-94-95  
 FIOREOLLO, Mark - 1994-95 Vid.  
 FIRESTONE, Barry L. - 1965-66  
 FISHER, H. B. - 1902  
 FISHER, J. Farrell - 1956-57-58  
 FISHER, James "Jim" H. - 1893-97  
 FISHER, Mike - 1978-79-80  
 FISHER, Patricia (Mgr.) - 1996  
 FIX, Robert Joseph Jr. - 1989 S.C.  
 FLANAKIN, Jasper R. - 1946-47-48  
 FLETCHER, Danny - 1994-95  
 FLETCHER, Derrick - 1995-96-97-98  
 FLORES, Ricardo - 2004  
 FLYNN, Alvin - 1967-68-69  
 FONTENOT, Albert - 1991-92  
 FORD, Corey - 2004-06  
 FORD, Dexter - 1995-96  
 FORD, William Ray - 1993  
 FOREMAN, Marcus - 2003-04-05-06  
 FORNES, Kobe - 1984-85-86-87  
 FORNEFIST, Kevin - 1990 Str.  
 FORREN, Roy Weldon - 1949-50  
 FOSTER, Charles - 1996-98-99  
 FOSTER, Wharton - 1974-75  
 FOSTER, William R. "Bill" - 1937-38  
 FOUTS, Floyd F. - 1911-12-13  
 FOUTS, John - 1908-09-10  
 FOUTS, Theron J. - 1914-15-16-17

HISTORY

## LETTERWINNERS

FRANCIS, Chris - 2007-08  
 FRANCIS, James - 1986-87-88-89  
 FRANCIS, James Jr. - 2004  
 FRANCIS, Ron - 1982-84-85-86  
 FRANK, Malcolm - 1988-89-90  
 FRANKLIN, Cleveland - 1974-75-76  
 FRANKLIN, Darrin - 1987-88-89  
 FRANKS, Wayne - 1945-46  
 FRAZIER, Everett B. - 1958-59-60  
 FREELS, Luther Murrell - 1933  
 FREEMAN, Leon - 2007-08  
 FREEMAN, Tommy - 1963  
 FRISBY, Penny D. Jr. - 1934  
 FRIZZELL, Barry - 1992-93 Tr.  
 FROEBEL, Wilfred - 1954-55-56-57  
 FRONGILLO, John R. - 1960-61  
 FROST, David - 1988-89-90  
 FRY, John Hayden - 1947-48-49-50  
 FULLER, Andra - 1998-99-00-01  
 FULLINGIM, John R. - 1923  
 FUQUAY, Merton Taylor - 1958  
 FURL, Oren A. - 1929-30

## G

GAJDOSIK, Louis - 1949  
 GALLOWAY, Gale L. - 1949-50-51  
 GANDY, Geff - 1979-80-81-82  
 GANDY, Rex - 1940-41  
 GANDY, Wenzell A. - 1941-42-46  
 GANTT, Charles A. - 1905-06-07-08  
 GANTT, Matthew - 1989-90-91  
 GANTT, Spencer - 1989-90 Tr.  
 GANUS, Darrell - 1989-90 Tr.  
 GARDENER, Daryl - 1992-93-94-95  
 GARMON, Kelvin - 1995-96-97-98  
 GARNETT, Kerry - 1983  
 GARRETT, John - 2000-01-02-03  
 GARRETT, Steve - 1968  
 GARY, Michael - 2004-05  
 GATEWOOD, Lester - 1940-41-42  
 GATEWOOD, Woody - 1945  
 GAY, Dan - 2005-06-07-08  
 GENTRY, Dennis - 1979-80-81  
 GEORGE, Jacque - 1984-85  
 GEORGE, Joseph E. - 1965  
 GERALD, Joe Lang - 1962-63-64  
 GERNAND, C. J. "Bubba" - 1935-36-37  
 GERNAND, Julie W. - 1936  
 GETTIS, David - 2006-07-08  
 GIBBS, Gene S. - 1961  
 GIBSON, Greg - 1980  
 GIBSON, Ridley Lahroy - 1965-66-67  
 GIDDENS, Eric - 2000  
 GILES, A. H. "Ted" - 1945  
 GILL, Bobby Joe - 1956  
 GILLENWATER, Ryan - 1998-99-00-01  
 GILLILAND, Virgil - 1928  
 GILLUM, Teddy Dean - 1967-68-69  
 GILSTRAP, Eric - 1987-88-89  
 GIVEN, Brian - 1989-90 Tr.  
 GLASS, Billy - 1977-78-79  
 GLASS, Bill - 1954-55-56  
 GLASS, Bobby - 1981  
 GLASS, Lynn - 1982-83-84 Tr.  
 GLASSCO, Sean - 1990-91  
 GOBER, Ronald Bruce - 1967  
 GOCHIS, Richard - 1992 Tr.  
 GODBOLD, W. B. - 1940-41-42  
 GODFREY, John - 1987-88-89-90  
 GOEBEL, Brad - 1987-88-89-90  
 GOFORTH, Bobby J. - 1986-87-88-89

GOLDEN, Jonathan - 2000-01-02-04  
 GONSOULIN, Austin - 1957-58-59  
 GOODMAN, Aubrey Louis - 1921-22  
 GOODWIN, Benny - 1975-76-77-78  
 GOODWIN, Ronnie - 1960-61-62  
 GOOLSBY, O. B. - 1968  
 GORDON, Stuart J. Jr. - 1945  
 GOREE, Roger Neal - 1970-71-72  
 GOSSETT, Robert - 1983-85  
 GOWEN, Richard E. - 1960  
 GRAHAM, James "Speedy" - 1937-38-39  
 GRANT, Aaron - 1983-84-85-86  
 GRAY, Terry - 1988-89  
 GRAYLESS, Mark - 1974-75-76  
 GREEN, Brian - 1997  
 GREEN, Courtney - 2008  
 GREEN, Tony - 1975-76-77-78  
 GREEN, Gary F. - 1973-74-75-76  
 GREEN, Henry - 1984-85-86-87  
 GREEN, Leonard M. - 1928-29  
 GREEN, Robert Earl - 1965-66-67  
 GREEN, William E. - 1953-54-55  
 GREENE, Johnny L. - 1974-75-76  
 GREGORY, Eddy E. - 1978-79-80  
 GREGORY, Gary D. - 1973-74-75-76  
 GREMMINGER, Henry - 1954-55  
 GREVELLE, Frank C. - 1937-38-39  
 GRIESENBECK, Chris - 2007-08  
 GRIFFIN, Bobby J. - 1946-47-48-49  
 GRIFFIN, Bobby "Red" - 1945  
 GRIFFIN, Gayle - 1927-28  
 GRIFFIN, George Odell - 1940-41  
 GRIFFIN, James W. - 1942-46-47  
 GRIFFIN, Ken - 1977-78-79  
 GRIFFIN III, Robert - 2008  
 GRIMES, Randy - 1980-81-82  
 GROTH, Luke - 2001-02-03-04  
 GROTH, Walter Lee - 1967-68-69  
 GRUBESSICH, Louise - 1985-86 Tr.  
 GRUMBINE, Steve - 1983-84-85-86  
 GRUMBLES, W. J. - 1939  
 GUESS, Ronnie Hugh - 1954-55-56-57

## H

HACKLER, Jackie - 1965  
 HADDOCK, Jason - 2002  
 HAFFORD, Curtis - 1988-89-90-91  
 HAILY, Mike - 1990-91-92  
 HAILEY, Robert - 1926  
 HALE, Howard - 1954-55  
 HALE, Marion M. "Barney" - 1927  
 HALE, Michael Rice - 1969-70-71  
 HALEY, James D. "Don" - 1939-40  
 HAILEY, Mike - 1991 Tr.  
 HALL, Ben F. - 1946-47-48  
 HALL, Blake - 1980-81  
 HALL, Charles - 1999-00-01-02  
 HALL, Eugene - 1985-86-87-88  
 HALL, Fred - 1980  
 HALL, Hulen - 1932-33-34  
 HALLUM, Rob - 1985  
 HAMILTON, Malcolm - 1993-95-96  
 HAMILTON, LeTroy - 1997-98  
 HAMMON, John - 1985-86-87 Mgr.  
 HANCOCK, Kevin - 1981-82-83-84  
 HANCOCK, John - 1950-51  
 HANCOCK, Terry - 1986-87  
 HAND, Brian - 1988-90-91  
 HANEY, Jerry Lynn - 1964-65-66  
 HARBOUR, Larry F. - 1960-61  
 HARDEMAN, Jameon - 2008

HARDIN, Robert - 1970-71  
 HARDING, Drew - 1999-00  
 HARGROVE, Chris - 1994-95 Tr.  
 HARLAN, Herbert - 1960-61-62  
 HARPER, Jamaal - 2003-04-05  
 HARPER, Sam C. - 1973-74-75  
 HARRELL, O. M. "Slim" - 1910-11-12  
 HARRINGTON, Lee - 1955-56-57  
 HARRINGTON, Ray - 2001-02  
 HARRIS, Brad C. - 1956  
 HARRIS, Fred "Red" - 1930-31  
 HARRIS, Jerry - 1960-62  
 HARRISON, Jerry - 1976-77-78  
 HARSTON, Jay - 1922-23  
 HART, Bobby - 2000-01-02  
 HARTJE, Ingram - 1971  
 HARTZOG, Howard G. - 1924-25  
 HASOON, Ricky - 2004-06-07  
 HATTER, John - 1918-19-20  
 HATTER, Lou - 1919  
 HAVENS, Ryan - 2003-04-05-06  
 HAWKINS, Bryan - 1997  
 HAWTHORNE, Greg - 1975-76-77-78  
 HAYES, Billy Gene - 1965-66-67  
 HAYS, Bruce - 1983  
 HAYS, Gary - 1986-87-88-89  
 HAYS, H. Kenneth - 1960-61  
 HAYS, Joy - 1991-92 S. C.  
 HAZLEWOOD, Andrew - 1978  
 HEAD, John "Rickey" - 1965  
 HEARD, Andrew - 2006  
 HEARN, Bob - 1984  
 HEARVEY, Jordan - 2007-08  
 HEIRONIMUS, Clarke - 1946-47-48-49  
 HELMCAMP, T.J. - 2001-02  
 HELMS, Kenneth Ray - 1955  
 HELZER, Gary - 1977-78-79  
 HENDERSON, Curtis - 1995-96-99  
 HENDERSON, J. Robert - 1968-69-70  
 HENDERSON, R. E. "Bobby" - 1942-46  
 HENRY, C. M. - 1909-11  
 HENRY, John - 1990-91-92-93  
 HENSLEY, Mike - 1985-86-87  
 HENSLEY, W. W. "Doc" - 1935-36  
 HENSON, Ronnie - 1971  
 HERRING, Edwin K. - 1912  
 HERRING, Hunter - 2005  
 HETHERLY, Mike - 1981-82-83  
 HEUSSNER, Frank - 1935-36-37  
 HICKMAN, Ed. F. - 1940-41  
 HICKMAN, Larry - 1956-57-58  
 HICKS, Bill - 1959-60-61  
 HICKS, David "Bubba" - 1973-74-75  
 HICKS, Don A. - 1918  
 HICKS, Raymond L. - 1949  
 HICKS, Travis - 1999-00-01-02  
 HIGGINBOTHAM, Joe - 1907  
 HIGGINS, Walter - 1936  
 HIGHTOWER, Jeff - 1947-48-49  
 HIGHTOWER, Keith - 1949  
 HIKEL, Rudolph E. - 1937  
 HILL, Julian - 2003-04-05-06  
 HILL, Leonard - 1996-98  
 HILL, Trentson - 2008  
 HINTON, Jesse - 1979  
 HIXSON, Ben - 2005-06-07-08  
 HODGE, Ken Douglas - 1962-64  
 HOFER, Bennett - 2004-05-06  
 HOFFMAN, Dalton J. - 1961-63  
 HOGAN, Darrell - 1945-46  
 HOGG, Ross - 1926  
 HOLLAND, L. B. - 1915-17

HOLLEY, Weldon W. - 1953-55  
 HOLLIMAN, Gary Leslie - 1966-67  
 HOLLON, Gordon L. - 1942-46  
 HOLLOWAY, Arnold Gene - 1966  
 HOLT, Robert "Radar" - 1978-79-80  
 HOOD, Clark - 1982-83-84  
 HOOD, Dwight E. - 1964-65-66  
 HOOKS, Brian - 1934  
 HOPKINS, E. Wayne - 1952-53  
 HOOPER, Horace C. "Billy" - 1953-54  
 HORN, Anderson - 2006  
 HORN, Kenneth E. - 1967  
 HORTON, Charles - 1992-93-94-95  
 HORTON, Charles Edgar - 1956-57-58  
 HOUSTON, Sam - 1979-80-81-82  
 HOWARD, Paul - 2004-05-06  
 HOWARD, Reggie - 1987-88-89-90  
 HOWELL, Gary Don - 1965  
 HOWELL, Steve - 1975-76-77-78  
 HOWLEY, Scott - 1982  
 HUBBARD, W. Kenneth - 1945-46  
 HUCKABAY, Scott - 1985-86-87-88  
 HUEBNER, Raymond E. - 1947-48-49  
 HUFFMAN, Nelson - 1984  
 HUGGINS, Don - 1968-69-70  
 HUGHES, George "Tubby" - 1916-17  
 HULL, J. B. - 1925  
 HUGHES, Michael D. - 1973-74-75  
 HUMPHREY, Buddy - 1956-57-58  
 HUNT, Calvin - 1967-68-69  
 HUNT, Robert Franklin - 1965  
 HUNTER, Hunter - 1993  
 HUNTER, Rollin J. - 1969-70  
 HUPP, David M. - 1966-67  
 HURD, Jack - 1982-83-84-85  
 HURST, Paul - 1977-78-79  
 HUTCHISON, Gary - 1975-76-77

## I

INGRAM, James - 1961-62-63  
 INGRAM, Robert - 1978  
 IRELAND, Jeff - 1988-89-90-91  
 IRWIN, James - 2004  
 IRWIN, Stanley - 1960  
 ISAACKS, J. D. "Eli" - 1913-14-15  
 ISBELL, Larry D. - 1950-51  
 ISBILL, Grady "Babe" - 1907-08-09-10  
 ISOM, Clifford - 1995-96-97  
 ISON, John Darrell - 1947-48-49  
 IVES, Jerry W. - 1964

## J

JACK, Robert O. - 1945-46-47  
 JACKSON, Alcy - 1974-75-76  
 JACKSON, Brandell - 1992-93-94  
 JACKSON, Charles Mark - 1974-75-76  
 JACKSON, Dean - 1994-95-96  
 JACKSON, Horace - 1918-20-21  
 JACKSON, Jason - 1996-97-98-99  
 JACKSON, Jerome - 1994-95-96  
 JACKSON, Joe - 1998-99-00-01  
 JACKSON, Robert - 1997  
 JACKSON, Shaun - 2001  
 JACKSON, Terry C. - 1969-70  
 JAMES, Arlis - 1958  
 JAMES, Frank E. - 1931-32-33  
 JAMES, Odell - 1997-98-99-00  
 JAMISON, Alan - 1981-83-85  
 JANSEN, Orville Henry - 1969  
 JARMON, James - 1988  
 JAYNES, Clint - 1987

# LETTERWINNERS

JEAN-BAPTISTE, Nicolas - 2008  
 JEFFREY, Jack W. - 1941-42  
 JEFFREY, James N. - 1949-50  
 JEFFREY, Jay - 1980-81  
 JEFFREY, Neal - 1972-73-74  
 JEFFREY, Ryan - 2003-04-05  
 JENKINS, Desmond - 2007-08  
 JENKINS, Quincy - 2003-04-05-06  
 JERMAN, Greg - 1998-99-00-01  
 JESSUP, John W. - 1961-62-63  
 JIMMERSON, Marty - 1981-82-83-84  
 JIRAL, Dennis - 1977-78  
 JOE, John Eric "J.J." - 1990-91-92-93  
 JOHNSON, Antonio - 2007-08  
 JOHNSON, Byron - 1981-84-85  
 JOHNSON, Dwight - 1996-97-98-99  
 JOHNSON, Gary Don - 1975-76-78-79  
 JOHNSON, Jerry - 1980  
 JOHNSON, Joe C. - 1972-73-74  
 JOHNSON, Joe N. - 1974-75-76  
 JOHNSON, Mark - 1980-81-83  
 JOHNSON, Matt - 2000-01-02-03  
 JOHNSON, Michael - 1994-95-96-97  
 JOHNSON, Mitford M. - 1949  
 JOHNSON, Richard "Bull" - 1945-46-47  
 JOHNSON, Tom - 1942-45-46-47  
 JOHNSON, Vertis - 1995  
 JOHNSTON, Hale - 1946-47  
 JOHNSTON, Jason - 1994-95 Tr.  
 JOINER, Joe M. - 1945  
 JONES, A. E. "Pete" - 1927-28  
 JONES, Antonio - 2006-07-08  
 JONES, Bentley M. - 1946-47-48  
 JONES, Brent - 1977-78-79  
 JONES, Charles R. - 1953  
 JONES, David J. - 1968-69-70  
 JONES, George H. "Casey" - 1914  
 JONES, E. Glenn - 1950-51-52  
 JONES, Jack - 1924-25  
 JONES, Jacoby - 2006-07-08  
 JONES, Joe David - 1963-64-65  
 JONES, John - 2008  
 JONES, Keith T. - 1977-78  
 JONES, LaCurtis - 1992-93-94-95  
 JONES, Monte - 1988-89-90-91  
 JONES, R. D. - 1903  
 JONES, Robert T. "Bobby" - 1954-55-56  
 JONES, Robin - 1988-89-90-91  
 JONES, William Allen - 1952-53-54  
 JONES, Zach - 2005-06-07  
 JORDAN, Clark - 1968  
 JOSEPH, David - 1997-98  
 JUDY, Andrew - 2008  
 JUMPER, Mike - 1975-76  
 JURECEK, Mike N. - 1965-66

## K

KAHLER, Jim - 1989-90-91-92 Mgr.  
 KARAS, Aaron - 2001-02-03-04  
 KARR, Richard - 1967-68-69 Tr.  
 KATHCART, Rex J. "Kitty" - 1928-29-30  
 KAZANAS, Nick - 1950  
 KEITHLEY, Amy - 1995 Tr.  
 KELLEY, Billy Joe - 1956-57-58  
 KELLEY, Ethan - 1999-00-01-02  
 KELLY, J. Clyde "Abe" - 1925-26  
 KELLY, Jay - 1984-85  
 KELLY, Joseph John - 1967-68-69  
 KENNEDY, Michael L. - 1964  
 KENT, Phillip Sr. - 1973-74  
 KENT, Phillip Jr. - 1992-93-94-95

KEYES, Edd B. "Ox" - 1926-27  
 KIERSKY, Robert - 1930  
 KILGORE, Brian C. - 1972-73-74  
 KIMBRIEL, J. R. "Cotton" - 1935-36-37  
 KIMBROUGH, Billy Ray - 1946-47-48  
 KING, Bruce - 1982-83-84 Tr.  
 KING, Cornell - 2003  
 KING, Dane - 2004  
 KING, Eustice - 1904-05  
 KING, Frank S. - 1941  
 KINNE, Gary Joe - 1986-87-88-89  
 KINNEY, Roderick - 1994-95-96-97  
 KIRCHNER, Mark - 1979-80-81-82  
 KIRK, George A. - 1919-20-21-22  
 KIRKHAM, Calvin Foster - 1964-65-66  
 KITCHEN, Carr P. - 1924  
 KITCHEN, Lloyd Ray Jr. - 1974  
 KITTRELL, M. L. - 1941-42  
 KLEIN, John Wayne - 1976  
 KNOWLES, Robert - 1951-52-53  
 KOCH, Barton "Botchey" - 1928-29-30  
 KOCH, George T. - 1944-45-46-47  
 KOCTAR, Robert L. - 1945  
 KOPEC, Joseph Francis - 1969  
 KORBEL, Joe - 2008  
 KORENEK, Joe Edward - 1971  
 KRAFT, Hubert A. - 1939-40  
 KRALIK, Martin O. - 1961-62  
 KRAMER, Jon - 1974-75-76-77  
 KRIEG, Anthony - 2001-02-03-04  
 KRIEG, Timothy Wood - 1977  
 KRIEL, Emmett - 1935-36-37  
 KRONEY, Arch - 1931-32-33  
 KUSHNEIR, Alex - 2007-08

## L

LACY, Gary - 1972-73  
 LAGWAY, Derek - 1997-98-99-01  
 LAKE, Jordan - 2006-07-08  
 La MAR, Jake - 2005-06-07-08  
 LAMB, Jason - 2006-07-08  
 LANDERS, Jerral F. - 1967-68-69-70  
 LANE, Bobby A. - 1960-61  
 LANE, Harlan C. - 1964-65  
 LANE, Kyle - 1983-84-85-86  
 LANE, Maurice - 2002-03-04-05  
 LANE, Steve - 1966-67-68  
 LARD, Aaron - 2000-01-02  
 LARSEN, Ross H. - 1929-30-31  
 LARY, Jason - 1997-98-99-00  
 LAURENCE, Donnie Sr. - 1962-63-64-65  
 LAURENCE, Donnie Jr. - 1992-93-94-95  
 LAURENCE, Ernest Wayne - 1967  
 LAURENCE, Ronald Earl - 1965  
 LAWS, Rhea Hickmond - 1977  
 LAWSON, Shawn - 1992  
 LEACH, J. Sayles - 1914  
 LEAL, Louis - 1945-46  
 LEAKS, David - 1991-92-93  
 LEAZAR, Robert W. - 1908-09-10-11  
 LECHLER, Dale - 1972-73  
 LEE, James - 1985-86  
 LEE, Paul - 1987  
 LEE, Ralph B. - 1965-66  
 LEE, Ronnie - 1975-76-77-78  
 LEFNER, Mike - 1987-88 Tr.  
 LEGGETT, Curtis N. - 1963  
 LETBETTER, Clyde - 1953-54-55-56-57  
 LENGFELD, Jon - 1994 Str.  
 LEWELLEN, Ted - 1937-38  
 LEWIS, Bradford - 1991-92-93-94

LEWIS, Byron - 1983  
 LEWIS, Chris - 1991-92-93-94  
 LEWIS, Mark Allen - 1967-68-69  
 LEWIS, Scotty - 1990-93-94  
 LEWTER, Albert - 1929-30  
 LICHTER, Jason - 2000  
 LIDER, Malcolm - 1937-38-39  
 LIGON, Darren - 1987-88  
 LIJEWSKI, Rick - 1990-91Tr.  
 LINDSTROM, Tyler - 2003-04-05  
 LINGUIST, Maurice - 2003-04-05-06  
 LITTLE, W. A. "Jack" - 1910-11  
 LITTLETON, Jody - 1994-95-96-97  
 LIVELY, Mike - 1979-80-81-82  
 LOEB, David - 1989-90  
 LONG, Derek - 2000-01-02  
 LONG, Khari - 2001-02-03-04  
 LONG, Yerritt - 1988-89  
 LOPEZ, Daniel - 2007  
 LOTT, Matt - 2005-06  
 LOVELL, Ed - 1986-89  
 LOWE, Marcus - 1989-90-91  
 LUCAS, Charles Weldon - 1928-29  
 LUCAS, Wilson - 1939-40  
 LUCE, Derrel - 1972-73-74  
 LUCKY, William H. - 1952-53  
 LUMMUS, Jack - 1939-40-41  
 LUNCEFORD, David G. - 1954-55-56  
 LYDAY, John Thomas - 1948

## M

MABRY, Gary - 1991-92  
 MACHEN, Michael - 2007  
 MACK, Cedric - 1979-80-81-82  
 MACKAY, Mike - 1982  
 MADDOX, Dan - 1985  
 MAHAFFEY, John - 2003  
 MAHLER, Mark - 1986-87  
 MAHURIN, Gene - 1967-68  
 MALLORY, Sheldon - 1994-95-96-97  
 MALPASS, Steve - 1980-82-83  
 MANAGAN, Ralph E. - 1918  
 MANASCO, Bob - 1960  
 MANGRUM, David - 1979-80-81-82  
 MANGUM, Jerry Dee - 1946-47-48-49  
 MANKIN, Robert - 1961-62  
 MANN, Charles - 1999-00-01-02  
 MANN, Ed - 1918-19  
 MANNING, Mike - 1986  
 MANOR, Joe - 1993-94-95  
 MANSELL, Fred H. - 1914  
 MANSKER, Clois - 1935-36  
 MAPLES, Bobby R. - 1962-63-64  
 MAPLES, James "Butch" - 1960-61-62  
 MAPPS, Jay - 1987  
 MARBURGER, Lance - 1991-92-93  
 MARCONTELL, Jerry C. - 1955-56-57  
 MARKHAM, Jon - 1959-60-61  
 MARSH, Edward - 1968-69-70  
 MARSH, Kevin - 1985-86  
 MARSHALL, Eddie - 1921-22  
 MARSHALL, Ernest E. - 1940  
 MARSHALL, Gordon - 1978-79  
 MARSHALL, Frank H. - 1925  
 MARSHALL, Mike Wayne - 1964-65  
 MARSHALL, Roger Mike - 1964-65-66  
 MARTIN, Jeremy (Mgr.) - 1996  
 MARTIN, John - 2001-02-04  
 MARX, Frank - 1937-38-39  
 MASON, George Jefferson "Jay" - 1968  
 MASON, Richard - 1971-72-73

MASON, Robert - 1994-95-96  
 MASSEY, Cecil Earl - 1946-47-48  
 MASSEY, Phil - 1984  
 MASTERS, Bob - 1934-35-36  
 MASTON, Le'Shai - 1989-90-91-92  
 MATHIS, Stacy E. - 1963  
 MATKINS, Edmund - 1982  
 MATTHEWS, Ray - 1990-91  
 MATYSEK, John - 1962  
 MAVITY, Chad - 1995  
 MAVITY, Jim - 1959  
 MAXFIELD, Bundy Earl - 1967-68-69  
 MAXWELL, George W. - 1924-25  
 MAY, Jim - 1980-81-82  
 MAY, William Henry - 1966-67  
 MAYFIELD, Ray V. - 1949  
 McADOO, Derrick - 1984-85-86  
 McCASLAND, J. J. - 1903-04-05  
 McClANAHAN, Charles - 1973-74  
 McCLELLAN, Wendell - 1931  
 McClINTOCK, Tommy - 1983  
 McCOLLUM, Ted - 1921  
 McCool, Scott - 1987-88-89  
 McCULLOUGH, George - 1993-94-95-96  
 McDEARMON, Roy Don - 1968-69  
 McDONALD, Keavon - 1973-74-75-76  
 McDONALD, Lequanan - 2002-03-04-05  
 McDONALD, Shufford - 1935-36  
 McDOUGALD, Rex - 2007  
 McELREATH, Ernest - 1928-29-30  
 McELROY, Vann - 1978-79-80-81  
 McELROY, V.J. - 2007  
 McFARLAND, Mike - 1989-90-91-92  
 McFARLAND, Mike - 1989-90-91-92  
 McFARLAND, Richard - 1967  
 McGAW, Clarence E. - 1945-46-47  
 McGARY, Max - 1977-78-79-80  
 McGLASSON, Dan T. - 1934  
 McKAY, Jerry F. - 1964  
 McKENZIE, Mike - 1989-90-91-92  
 McKINNEY, Frank E. - 1947-48-49  
 McLAUGHLIN, W. C. "Sonny" - 1957  
 McLEAN, Danielle - 2000-01-02-03  
 McLEAN, Raymond N. - 1934  
 McLEOD, Terrence - 1959-60  
 McMILLEN, William A. - 1958  
 McMILLON, Mark - 1989  
 McNAIR, W. David - 1955  
 McNEIL, Gerald - 1980-81-82-83  
 McNEIL, Pat - 1972-73-74-75  
 McRAE, Larry - 1996  
 MEAD, Marcus - 2005  
 MEERS, William - 1924  
 MEHARG, Earl L. - 1924  
 MELE, Tim Mgr. - 1996  
 MELONTREE, Andrew - 1978-79  
 MERGENHAGEN, Paul - 1980-81-82-83-84  
 MERKA, Milton S. - 1938-39-40  
 METCALF, Bo Scott - 1981-82  
 MEYER, David - 1990-91 Mgr.  
 MEYER, Gerald - 1956  
 MICHEAUX, Kris - 1997-98-99-00  
 MICKLER, Pat - 1939-40-41  
 MIKKELSEN, Marty - 1977  
 MILES, Lee - 1989-90-91  
 MILLER, Bryan C. - 1925  
 MILLER, Dan Curtis - 1954  
 MILLER, Earl Wayne - 1955-56-57  
 MILLER, Fred - 1992-93-94-95  
 MILLER, James Alan - 1955  
 MILLER, James Milton - 1964

HISTORY

## LETTERWINNERS

MILLER, John Charles - 1968-69  
 MILLER, M. W. "Pug" - 1917-18  
 MILLER, Michael - 2004-05-06-07  
 MILLER, Reggie - 1989-90-91-92  
 MILLER, Tracey - 1991  
 MILLS, Tim - 1972-73  
 MIMS, David - 1989-90-91-92  
 MINTER, Tommy E. - 1959-60-61  
 MITCHELL, Clint - 1963-64-65  
 MITCHELL, Kyle - 2008  
 MITCHELL, Lloyd W. - 1929  
 MITCHELL, Lloyd Wayne - 1956  
 MONTGOMERY, Glen D. - 1956  
 MONTGOMERY, Monty H. - 1977  
 MOODY, Grafton Lamar "Dan" - 1918  
 MOORE, Bill - 1974-75  
 MOORE, Buddy Fred - 1969  
 MOORE, Carmeachealle - 1990  
 MOORE, Charles Henry - 1963  
 MOORE, Jerry - 1958-59-60  
 MOORE, James Douglas - 1961-62  
 MOORE, Joe - 1969-70  
 MOORE, Lamont - 1994-95-96  
 MOORE, Marcus - 1988  
 MOORE, Michael - 1988  
 MOORE, Nick - 2005-06-07  
 MORGAN, Barry Lane - 1969-70-71  
 MORGAN, Bill "Skippy" - 1969  
 MORGAN, Daniel - 1987-88-89-90  
 MORGAN, Michael I. - 1970-71  
 MORRIS, Charles A. - 1928-29-30  
 MORRIS, Curtis Ray - 1964 Mgr.  
 MORRIS, George - 1924-25-26  
 MORRIS, Rachel - 1991 Tr.  
 MORRIS, Robert Charles - 1956  
 MOSLEY, "Bubbs" - 1909-10-11-12  
 MOSLEY, John D. - 1969  
 MOSLEY, Paul - 2003-04-05-06  
 MOUSER, Don - 1947-48-49  
 MOTON, Brannon - 2004  
 MOTT, James C. - 1948-50  
 MUECKE, Tom - 1983-84-85  
 MUELLER, Jim - 1983-86  
 MUHAMMAD, Kalief - 1993-94-95-96  
 MUND, Jeff A. - 1975  
 MUNIZ, Ramsy - 1964-65  
 MUNN, Craig - 2006  
 MURDOCK, Kirk - 1989-90-91-92 Tr.  
 MURPHY, Antoine - 2001-02  
 MURPHY, Mark - 2005  
 MURPHY, Montez - 2004-05  
 MURRAY, Jeff - 1986-87-88-89  
 MURRAY, Richard David - 1953  
 MURSKI, Albin J. - 1942-46  
 MURSKI, Matt N. - 1977  
 MYATT, Nick - 2006

## N

NASH, Edwin R. "Bubba" - 1923-24-25  
 NAYLOR, Johnny - 1927  
 NAYLOR, Parker - 1927 Mgr.  
 NAYLOR, Richard - 1979 Tr.  
 NEAL, Robert - 1996-97-98-99  
 NEEDHAM, Ron - 1989  
 NEEDHAM, Steve - 1990-91-92  
 NEELY, Millard - 1972-73  
 NEILL, Robert Louis - 1960-61 Tr.  
 NELMS, Mike - 1975-76  
 NELSON, Curtis Shane - 1975-76  
 NELSON, Geoff - 2004-05-06-07  
 NELSON, Robert C. - 1938-39-40  
 NELSON, Robert - 1977-78-79-80

NELSON, Travis E. - 1940-41-42  
 NEVILL, George M. "Jim" - 1947-48-49  
 NEWBERRY, Brian - 1996  
 NEWBERRY, Gatewood - 1927-28  
 NEWHOUSE, Reggie - 1999-00-01-02  
 NEWMAN, Terry R. - 1970  
 NICHOLS, Luke - 1997  
 NICHOLS, Shon - 1987  
 NICKLAS, Peter L. - 1960-61  
 NIGRO, Harry - 1914-15  
 NOBLE, Charles A. - 1927-28  
 NORRIS, Billy Joe - 1946  
 NORRIS, Jack R. - 1913-14-15-16  
 NORTON, Arthur W. - 1931-32-33  
 NORVELL, Bobby G. - 1961-62  
 NOWAK, Bruce - 1994-95  
 NUNN, Greg - 1983-84-85  
 NUNN, James Patrick - 1969-70-71  
 NUTT, J. R. Jr. - 1932-33-34 Mgr.

## O

O'STEEN, Lanny - 1999-00-01  
 OATIS, Mike - 1992  
 OBRIOTTI, Andrew - 1998-99-00-01  
 ODOM, Cliff - 2007-08  
 ODUM, Michael - 2000  
 OEFINGER, Greg - 1987-88-89-90  
 OGADI, Chudi - 2006  
 OLDHAM, Jim - 1960  
 OLIVER, Bobby Jack - 1955-56-57  
 OLIVER, John - 1972-73-74-75  
 OLIVER, Lisa - 1987 Tr.  
 OLSON, Alex - 1991-92-93-94 Tr.  
 ORTIZ, Raul Daniel - 1965-66-67  
 OSKIN, Glen - 2002-03-04-05  
 OSOWSKI, Shawn - 1991-92-93 Tr.  
 OUTLAND, Quintin - 2001-02-03-04  
 OVERSTREET, Anthony - 1994-95-98

## P

PACE, Allen - 1996-98-99-00  
 PACE, Nick - 2003-05  
 PAINTER, Ray - 1945-48-49  
 PALMER, Jeff - 1984-85-86-87  
 PALMER, Pinkie - 1966-67-68  
 PARADEAUX, Louis G. - 1928-29-30  
 PARKER, Charles A. - 1975-76  
 PARKER, Dudley Trice - 1946-47-48-49  
 PARKER, E. Richard - 1964  
 PARKER, James "Buddy" - 1948-49-50  
 PARKER, James C. "Pop" - 1945  
 PARKER, Jeremy - 2002-05  
 PARKER, Kenyada - 1995-96-97-98  
 PARKER, Rusty - 1980  
 PARKS, Ben - 2008  
 PARKS, Dwight - 1940-41  
 PARKS, James M. - 1931-32-33  
 PARKS, Terrance - 2004-05  
 PARKS, Robert Irvin Jr. - 1967  
 PARMA, Richard J. - 1950-51-52  
 PARNELL, Ryan - 1994-95 Tr.  
 PARROTT, Rusty - 1973-75  
 PARRY, Owen - 1935-36  
 PARSLEY, William Harold - 1954-55-56  
 PATE, Jerry - 1986 Mgr.  
 PATE, Jim S. - 1957  
 PATIN, Earl - 2007-08  
 PATTERSON, Gerald - 1994-97  
 PATTERSON, Billy Jr. - 1936-37-38  
 PATTERSON, John - 1993-94  
 PATTERSON, Robert "Bullet" Jr. - 1961

PATTON, Teddy - 1990-91  
 PAVILSKA, Billy - 1959  
 PAWELEK, Joe - 2006-07-08  
 PAYLOR, George - 1992-93 Tr.  
 PAYNE, Jimmy R. - 1958  
 PAYNE, Joseph H. - 1931 Mgr.  
 PAYNE, Trey - 2005-06  
 PEARCE, Dugan H. - 1954-55-56  
 PEARCE, Joe Jack - 1932-33-34  
 PEARCE, Bill - 1965-66 Mgr.  
 PEARCY, Derrick - 2000-01-02  
 PEARSON, Claude T. - 1961-62  
 PEARSON, Matthew - 1991-92  
 PEARSON, Wesley - 1965 Tr.  
 PEAY, Austin L. - 1933-34  
 PEELER, Bruce Randall - 1976  
 PEGROSS, Pearce - 1993-95-96  
 PELTON, Gilbert Ivan - 1955  
 PEEN, Ray Edgar - 1969-70  
 PENNY, Kent - 1985-86 Mgr.  
 PENNY, Kyle - 1987-88-89 Mgr.  
 PERDUE, John Randall - 1971-72  
 PERKINS, Jeff - 1985-86 Mgr.  
 PERRY, Ben - 1982-83-84  
 PERRY, Charles - 1985-86-87-88  
 PESCHEL, Frank - 1954  
 PETERS, Robert Glenn - 1955-56-57  
 PETTY, Jim Tom "Red" - 1931-32-33  
 PFEFFER, Harry L. Jr. - 1972-73  
 PHILLIPS, Demetrio - 2000-01  
 PHILLIPS, William Barry - 1967  
 PICKETT, Henry - 1963-64  
 PIERCE, Alonzo - 1988-89-90-91  
 PIERCE, Maurice S. - 1930-31  
 PIERCE, Sam - 1945-46-47-48  
 PIORKOWSKI, Jon - 2005  
 PIPES, Glenn W. - 1967 Mgr.  
 PIPES, Gregory Mack - 1965-66-67  
 PITTARD, George Knox - 1965  
 PITTMAN, Allen - 1973  
 PITTMAN, Ben J. Jr. - 1919-20-21-22  
 PITTMAN, Ralph D. - 1922-23-24  
 PITTS, Preston - 1970-71  
 PLUMB, Thomas E. "Ted" - 1961  
 PLY, Robert V. - 1959-60-61  
 POE, Jon - 1992 Tr.  
 POLLARD, Frank - 1977-78-79  
 POOLE, Bivin - 1985-86-87  
 POPE, Chuck - 1992-93  
 PORTER, Charles David - 1965-66-67  
 PORTER, Joel - 1984-85-86-87  
 PORTER, W. Maynard - 1923-25-26  
 POTTER, Joe G. - 1927-28-29  
 POWELL, John - 1959 Tr.  
 PRESCHER, Erich Wayne - 1971-72  
 PRESTIDGE, Billy Gene - 1958-59  
 PRESTRIDGE, Luke - 1976-77-78  
 PREWITT, Bob - 1919  
 PRICE, Carl - 1932-33  
 PRICE, Jack O. - 1945-46-47  
 PRICE, Lloyd - 1942  
 PRICE, Mario - 2004-06  
 PRICE, Marlon - 2005-06-07  
 PRICE, Weldon - 1961-63  
 PRIGMORE, Robert M. - 1954  
 PROCTOR, Cleo - 1959  
 PROVINCE, H. Trueman - 1921  
 PRUITT, Glenn - 1983-84-85  
 PRUITT, Sidney C. - 1927-28  
 PURVIS, Charles Robert - 1965-66  
 PYBURN, Richard E. - 1957-58

## Q

QUALLS, Buckley E. "Bucky" 1945-47-48  
 QUESENBERRY, Ken - 1973-74-75  
 QUINN, Cris Edward - 1974-75-76  
 QUINN, Jarod - 2000-01-02  
 QUINENE, David - 1997-98  
 QUIROGA, Robert - 2000-01-02-03

## R

RADFORD, Charles - 2002  
 RADFORD, Charles Robert - 1953  
 RAMIREZ, Roman - 1987-88-89 Mgr.  
 RAND, Ricky - 1975-76-77-78  
 RANDLE, Ervin - 1981-82-83-84  
 RANDOLPH, Denny - 1981-82  
 RAPHEL, Eldwin - 1987-88-89-90  
 RAY, Anthony - 1988-90  
 RAY, Karl - 1974  
 READER, Ned - 1937 Mgr.  
 REAUX, Tommy - 1967-68-69  
 REDDING, Jack W. Jr. - 1977 Tr.  
 REDFEARN, Connor - 2006-07  
 REED, Joseph Butler - 1967  
 REED, Scooter - 1974-75-76-77  
 REETER, Jeff - 1983  
 REEVES, Raymond D. - 1931-32  
 REID, Bryce Z. - 1949-50  
 REID, Douglas R. - 1980-81  
 REID, Ivan Robert Jr. - 1951  
 REID, Ivan Robert Sr. - 1924  
 REID, Jack Wilson - 1951-52  
 REID, John B. - 1914-15-17  
 REYNOLDS, John D. - 1934-35-36  
 RHEA, Kevin - 1995  
 RHYNES, Damon - 1993-94  
 RICE, Allen - 1982-83  
 RICKS, Chedrick - 2000-01-02  
 RICHARDSON, David - 1987  
 RILEY, Albert L. - 1925-26-27  
 RILEY, Gordon L. - 1951  
 RILEY, Harold E. - 1948-49-50-51  
 RILEY, Michael Dewey - 1971  
 RINALDO, Steve - 1979-80  
 RITCHIE, Welton C. Jr. - 1954  
 RHODES, Ahmad - 2003  
 RHODES, Vincent - 2005-06-07-08  
 ROACH, Jack - 1917  
 ROACH, Lucian - 1914-15-16  
 ROBERDS, Kyle Wayne - 1968-69  
 ROBERTS, James E. - 1930 Mgr.  
 ROBERTS, Johnny - 1962  
 ROBERTS, Mark - 1993-94 Tr.  
 ROBERTS, Roy Kelly - 1961-62-63  
 ROBERTS, Marques - 2001-02-03-04  
 ROBERTS, Wesley B. - 1947-48-49  
 ROBERTSON, A. T. - 1945  
 ROBERTSON, J. K. - 1913  
 ROBERTSON, Fred - 1992  
 ROBERTSON, Leroy - 1942  
 ROBERTSON, Tracy - 2008  
 ROBINSON, Adrian - 1993-94-95  
 ROBINSON, Don - 1985-86  
 ROBINSON, Earl Joe - 1954  
 ROBINSON, J. W. "Bo" Jr. - 1941-42  
 ROBINSON, Louis J. - 1937-38-39  
 ROBINSON, M.T. - 2003-04-05-06  
 ROBINSON, R. H. - 1952  
 ROBINSON, T. P. - 1907-08-09-10  
 ROBLES, Jerry - 1993-94  
 ROCHON, Shaun - 2004-05  
 RODGERS, Harold G. - 1970-71-72

# LETTERWINNERS

RODRIGUEZ, Ralph - 2006-07  
 ROGERS, Chris - 2005  
 ROGERS, Fred - 1998-99  
 ROGERS, Gene Frank Jr. - 1968-69  
 ROGERS, Jamie - 1979  
 ROGERS, Marcus P. - 1973  
 ROGERS, Ronald R. - 1961-62-63  
 ROGERS, Whit C. - 1913  
 ROLLINS, Tommy - 1980-81-82 Tr.  
 ROSE, Herman G. Jr. - 1937  
 ROSE, Keith - 1984-85-86-87  
 ROSE, Kyle - 1982  
 ROSE, Neal H. - 1933  
 ROUNTREE, Scott - 1993  
 ROWE, Pete Jr. - 1994-95-96 Mgr.  
 ROWELL, James - 1976-77-78-79  
 ROWLAND, Jack W. - 1926-27  
 ROYAL, James - 1981-82-83 Tr.  
 ROYAL, Jon H. - 1975-76  
 RUBIN, Clifton - 1994-95-96-98  
 RUNNELS, Jack - 1930-31  
 RUNNELS, Olan - 1941-42-46  
 RUSSELL, Charles Phillip - 1967  
 RUSSELL, Jack M. - 1940-41  
 RUSSELL, Lloyd O. - 1935-36  
 RUTHERFORD, Henry - 1954-55  
 RUTLEDGE, Randy - 1985-86  
 RUTTER, Pete - 1987-88-89  
 RUST, James W. - 1962-63-64

## S

SAAGE, Reuben - 1954-55-56  
 SAMPY, Chris - 1996-97-98  
 SAMS, Ross M. Sr. - 1918-19  
 SANDERS, Jeremy - 2008  
 SANDERSON, Dusty - 1978 Tr.  
 SANDERSON, Maurice - 1933-34-35  
 SARGENT, Broderick - 1982-83-84-85  
 SARTAIN, James T. - 1969-70  
 SAVAGE, Paul L. - 1971-72  
 SAWYER, Buzzy - 1983-84-85  
 SCALES, Matt - 1985  
 SCHAFFNER, Tommy - 1964-65-66  
 SCHEID, Emmett - 1927  
 SCHIECK, David - 2004  
 SCHILLER, Kimberly - 1995 Tr.  
 SCHLEUNING, C. Jack - 1951  
 SCHLUETER, Brad - 2001  
 SCHNEIDER, Thomas C. - 1931-32-33  
 SCHOESSOW, Chris - 2000  
 SCHULZ, Aubrey W. - 1973-74  
 SCOTT, Darwin - 2000  
 SCOTTON, Zac - 2008  
 SCRANTON, T.J. - 2008  
 SEABORN, David - 1976-77  
 SEALS, Kyle - 2004  
 SELF, George Lewis - 1940-41  
 SELFRIDGE, Jimmy D. - 1970-71  
 SELPH, Travis - 1979-80-81-82  
 SEPULVEDA, Daniel - 2003-04-05-06  
 SEPULVEDA, Stephen - 2000-01-02-03  
 SERAFIN, Russell Bauer - 1968-69  
 SERVANCE, Danny - 1989  
 SESSUMS, Lewis E. - 1962-63  
 SHANNON, Frank - 1950  
 SHEATS, Ben Dean - 1946  
 SHEFFIELD, Russell - 1985-86-87  
 SHELTON, Trent - 2003-04-05-06  
 SHERMAN, Billy Don Sr. - 1952-53  
 SHERMAN, Robert - 1981  
 SHIRLEY, Ronnie Lee - 1967  
 SHOALS, Klayton - 2004-05-06

SHOFNER, Delbert - 1954-55-56  
 SHORT, Robert F. - 1916  
 SHUPP, Willie - 1993  
 SIGN, Bobby - 1988  
 SIMMONS, Anthony - 2000  
 SIMMONS, Joe - 2000-01-02-03  
 SIMPKINS, Garner - 1996-97-98  
 SIMPSON, Billy W. - 1963  
 SIMPSON, John - 1985-86-87-88  
 SIMPSON, W. W. - 1934  
 SIMS, Carl - 2005-06  
 SIMS, Cecil - 1945 Mgr.  
 SIMS, George P. - 1945-46-47-48  
 SIMS, Michael Ray - 1979-80 Tr.  
 SIMS, Ray - 2007-08  
 SIMS, W. D. Jr. - 1923  
 SINGLETARY, Mike - 1977-78-79-80  
 SISCO, Jack Jr. - 1950-51-52  
 SISCO, Jack Sr. - 1924-25-26  
 SISK, Jonathan - 2004  
 SIVILS, Jason - 1991  
 SLADE, Louis - 1925-26  
 SLAUGHTER, Ed (Mgr.) - 1996  
 SLAUGHTER, Johnny L. - 1974-75-76  
 SLEDGE, David - 1975-76-77-78  
 SLEDGE, Sam - 2006-07-08  
 SLICKER, Russell - 1977-78  
 SMITH, Alice - 1993-94-95 Tr.  
 SMITH, Chad - 2003-05-06-07  
 SMITH, Charles E. - 1952-53-54  
 SMITH, Dennis - 1987-88  
 SMITH, Doyle - 1929-30-31  
 SMITH, Ernest - 2006-07-08  
 SMITH, Frankie - 1989-91  
 SMITH, James - 1985-86-87  
 SMITH, James Ray "Jim" - 1952-53-54  
 SMITH, James Ray II - 1979-80  
 SMITH, James S. - 1926-27  
 SMITH, Jason - 2005-06-07-08  
 SMITH, Jerry Carl - 1967-68-69-70  
 SMITH, Jesse - 1992-93 Tr.  
 SMITH, Kyle - 1979 Tr.  
 SMITH, Lawrence T. - 1945  
 SMITH, Orvis Vance - 1965  
 SMITH, Porter O. - 1956  
 SMITH, Robert Morris - 1965  
 SMITH, Rodney - 1996-97-98-99  
 SMITH, Ronald - 1998  
 SMITH, Roy Buster - 1962  
 SMITH, Scott - 1977-79-80-81  
 SMITH, Steve - 1978-79  
 SMITH, Tommy - 1964-65-66  
 SMITH, Tyrone - 1993-94-95  
 SMITHSON, Suzanne - 1994-95 Tr.  
 SMYTHE, Roy - 1980  
 SNEED, Avery - 2006  
 SNEED, Chadwick B. - 1964-65-66  
 SNELL, Leslie - 1931  
 SNOW, Justin - 1996-97-98-99  
 SOBOTIK, Victor - 1974  
 SOUTH, Eric - 2000  
 SOUTHALL, Silas Edward - 1969-70-71  
 SOUTHALL, Terry - 1964-65-66  
 SOUTHERN, Jack - 1948-49  
 SPAIN, Bobby - 1958  
 SPEER, James - 1952  
 SPEARS, David Winfield - 1959  
 SPENCER, Tim - 1991-92  
 STAFFORD, Harold Jackson - 1929  
 STANLEY, Ronald T. - 1959-60-61  
 STANLEY, John - 1993-94  
 STARNES, Andy "Peeper" - 1989-92 Tr.

STARR, Kent Taylor - 1969  
 STARR, Robert Douglas - 1958-59-60  
 STAUDT, Kyle - 2000-01  
 STENIX, Marcus - 2001  
 STEPHENS, Bill - 1946  
 STEPHENS, Creig - 1993  
 STEPHENSON, Robert - 1967-68-69  
 STEVEN, Davis - 1973-74-75-76  
 STEVENS, Richard - 1967-68-69  
 STEVENS, Royal - 1976  
 STEVENSON, Kevin - 1999-00-01-02  
 STEWART, Tommy Allen - 1970-71-72  
 STEWART, William Mills - 1969-70-71  
 STIGGERS, Brandon - 2006-07  
 STILES, Adam - 2000-01  
 STILL, Justin - 1993-94-95  
 STILL, Walter R. - 1949-50  
 STOCKDALE, Kenneth - 1965-66-67  
 STOCKEMER, Ralph - 1983-84-85  
 STOCKTON, Jerry Lee - 1977-78  
 STOGNER, Brad - 1990  
 STOGNER, Grey - 1982-83  
 STOGNER, Dan - 1987  
 STOKES, Ronald - 1962 Mgr.  
 STONE, Charles C. Jr. - 1947-48-49  
 STONE, Evan - 2004-05  
 STONE, Joe - 1988  
 STONE, Keith - 1971-72-73  
 STONE, Noubar Allen - 1974-75-76-77  
 STOUT, Danny - 1972-73  
 STOWE, Ron "Bubba" - 1979-80-81-82  
 STRAHAN, Steve - 1991-92-93-94  
 STRAIT, Robert - 1990-91-92  
 STRICKLAND, Bennie F. - 1923-24-25  
 STRICKLAND, F.B. Sr. - 1919-20-21-22  
 STRINGER, Aubrey - 1933-34  
 STREET, Salim - 1994 Str.  
 STRINGER, Trey - 1994 Str.  
 STRONG, Tim - 1981  
 STRUPPA, R. W. - 1923  
 STUART, Paul - 1985-86-87  
 STUART, Stephen Layne - 1968-69-70  
 STUTSMAN, Steve - 1987-88-89-91  
 STYLES, John Henry - 1957  
 SUBIA, Johnny - 1981-83-85  
 SULLIVAN, Mickey John - 1951-52-53  
 SUMMERS, Toby - 1996-97-98  
 SUTTON, Bobby - 1962  
 SUTTON, Brian - 1996-97-98  
 SUTTON, Gary L. - 1969-70-71  
 SWASEY, Andrew - 1992-93  
 SWEET, Arthur R. - 1950  
 SYLER, Terry - 1985-86-87-88  
 SZYMANSKI, Blake - 2006-07-08

## T

TABOR, Tommy - 1978-79-80-81  
 TACKER, Tommy - 1971 Tr.  
 TALBOT, Jimmy - 1994-95  
 TANNER, Bryan - 1992-94  
 TANNER, John S. - 1919-20-22  
 TANNER, Ted - 2007  
 TATE, Albert Milner Jr. - 1960-61-62  
 TATE, Billy Ray - 1974-75-76  
 TATUM, John A. Jr. - 1962-63-64  
 TAYLOR, Andre - 1998-99  
 TAYLOR, Anthony - 1994-95-96  
 TAYLOR, Bo - 1977-78-79  
 TAYLOR, Bobby R. - 1937-38-39  
 TAYLOR, Brad - 2007-08  
 TAYLOR, Byron Glen "Jug" - 1949-50  
 TAYLOR, Carl "Trooper" - 1988-90-92

TAYLOR, Charles K. - 1926-27  
 TAYLOR, Damien - 2006  
 TAYLOR, Jack - 1925  
 TAYLOR, Jim Glen - 1953-54  
 TAYLOR, Walter Edward - 1970-71-72  
 TEASLEY, Queito - 2005-06  
 THOMAS, Johnny - 1984-85-86  
 THOMAS, Michael Roy - 1964-65-66  
 THOMAS, Peyton F. - 1915  
 THOMPSON, A. J. - 1915-16  
 THOMPSON, Arland - 1976-77-78-79  
 THOMPSON, Brandon - 1997-98-99-00  
 THOMPSON, Byron - 1992-93-94-95  
 THOMPSON, Derrius - 1995-96-97-98  
 THOMPSON, J.T. - 2002-03  
 THOMPSON, Reyna - 1983-84-85  
 THOMPSON, Ricky D. - 1973-74  
 THOMPSON, Tom - 1985 Tr.  
 THORNTON, Lawrence - 1933-34  
 TINSLEY, Robert "Buddy" - 1947-48  
 TINSLEY, Thomas R. - 1915-16-17  
 TIPTON, James "Rel" - 1973-74-75-76  
 TOBERRY, Richard R. - 1971  
 TODD, James - 2003-04-05-06  
 TOLBERT, Michael - 2001-02-03-04  
 TOMCHECK, Guy - 2000-02  
 TORGE, Russell J. - 1964  
 TOWLE, James E. - 1921  
 TOWNSEND, Kenneth E. - 1971-72-73  
 TOWNSEND, Kent - 1981-82-83  
 TRAMMELL, Dwayne - 1970-71-72  
 TRAN, Phil - 2005  
 TRANKINA, Dillon - 2003  
 TRAYLOR, Doyle Wayne - 1955-56-57  
 TREADWELL, Lanus L. - 1968-69  
 TRICE, Philip Gerald - 1965-66  
 TRICE, Michael - 2004  
 TRINH, Duc - 1994-95 Vid.  
 TRIPPET, William A. "Bill" - 1967 Tr.  
 TROUT, Robert Glenn - 1950-51  
 TRULL, Donald Dean - 1961-62-63  
 TURNER, Claude C. - 1914-15-16  
 TUBBS, Tony - 1993-94  
 TURNER, Derek - 1983-84-85  
 TURNER, Jeff N. - 1975  
 TURNER, John - 1992-93-94-95  
 TURNIPSEED, Tommy - 1972-73-74  
 TURNPAUGH, John - 1988-89-90-91  
 TYLER, Napoleon - 1974-75-76

## U

UTGARD, Gordon Duane - 1967-68-69

## V

VAN DYKE, Jarvis - 1993-94-95  
 VANZANDT, James Kenneth - 1965-66  
 VANN, Keegan - 2005-06-07  
 VARDAMAN, Greg - 1970  
 VASBINDER, Larry - 1987-88-89  
 VENUS, Marcus - 2003-04  
 VESTAL, Ricky - 1989  
 VINES, Vic - 1979-80-81-82  
 VINSON, Davon - 2001

## W

WADE, Greg - 2001-02  
 WAFER, Howard A. - 1942 Mgr.  
 WAGNER, Edwin Keith - 1970-71  
 WALKER, Carrie - 1989-90 Tr.  
 WALKER, Farias - 1990-91  
 WALKER, Ferris - 1988

HISTORY

## LETTERWINNERS

WALKER, Homer D. - 1923-24-25  
 WALKER, W. H. "Bill" - 1915-17-18-19  
 WALKER, Willie - 1964-65-66  
 WALTER, Esco A. - 1931  
 WALTERS, Jerry David - 1970-71-72  
 WALTERS, Keith - 1981-82  
 WALTERS, Raylon - 2007-08  
 WALLACE, Jack - 2001  
 WALLER, Matt - 2003  
 WALTON, J.D. - 2007-08  
 WARD, Cary - 1984-85  
 WARD, Jim - 1984  
 WARD, Joe Larry - 1967  
 WARD, John - 1978 Tr.  
 WARD, Lester - 1977-78-79-80  
 WARD, Phillip - 1979-80  
 WARE, Errol - 1986-87  
 WASHAM, Weir - 1926-27-28  
 WASHINGTON, James - 2002-03  
 WASHINGTON, Larry - 2007-08  
 WASHINGTON, Randall Clark - 1964  
 WASHINGTON, Shawn - 1993-94-95-96  
 WATKINS, Gayle Jr. - 1958-59  
 WATSON, Dennis D. - 1968-69-70  
 WATSON, Grady - 1990-91-92-93 Tr.  
 WATSON, James Rayford - 1946  
 WATSON, Jay Don - 1966  
 WATSON, Jeff - 1994-95-96-97  
 WATSON, Michael - 1995 Mgr.  
 WATTERS, Robert - 1983-84-85-86  
 WATTON, Chris - 1998-99  
 WEATHERBY, Jim W. - 1931-32-33  
 WEATHERS, Guy B. - 1920-21-22  
 WEATHERS, Warren E. - 1932-33-34  
 WEBB, Kenny - 2003-04  
 WEBBER, J. Alfred - 1919-20

WEED, Wesley F. - 1926-27  
 WEEKS, Jonathan - 2004-05-06-07  
 WEIR, Trey - 1992  
 WELCH, James Luke - 1950-51  
 WELCH, Mike - 1986-87-89-90  
 WELCH, Shannon - 1889-90 Tr.  
 WELLS, Craig - 1980-83 Tr.  
 WELLS, Thomas Arthur - 1968  
 WELLS, W. Stone "Red" - 1932  
 WENKE, Josh - 1996  
 WEST, Royce Glen - 1958-59-60  
 WESTBROOK, John - 1967-68  
 WETZEL, David - 1990-91  
 WEYGANT, Robert - 1973-74  
 WHIDDON, Edward L. - 1963-64-65  
 WHITAKER, Brandon - 2003-05-06-07  
 WHITE, Eric - 1991-92-93 Tr.  
 WHITE, Greg - 1991-93  
 WHITE, Horace "Buddy" - 1960-61-62  
 WHITE, Nancy - 1989-90-91-92 Tr.  
 WHITE, Thomas - 2006-07  
 WHITELAND, James - 2002  
 WHITLEY, Dennis R. - 1968-69-70  
 WHITLEY, Robert A. - 1948-49  
 WHITSON, Tyshaun - 1999-00  
 WHORTON, Elbert B. - 1959-60-61  
 WIDEMON, Alton - 2005-06-07  
 WIDMER, Chad - 1994 Mgr.  
 WIDMER, Rick - 1982-83 Mgr.  
 WILDER, Michail J. - 1971-72  
 WILFONG, Hugh - 1933-34-35  
 WILIE, C. L. - 1907  
 WILLIAMS, Anthony - 1995-96-97  
 WILLIAMS, Billy Wayne - 1962  
 WILLIAMS, David Scot - 1964  
 WILLIAMS, Everett B. - 1963

WILLIAMS, Glynn Elwin - 1937-38  
 WILLIAMS, Hoyt - 1937-38-39  
 WILLIAMS, Iris - 2003  
 WILLIAMS, Jeremy - 2006-07-08  
 WILLIAMS, John H. - 1933-34-35  
 WILLIAMS, Kyle - 2000  
 WILLIAMS, Leslie D. - 1912-13  
 WILLIAMS, Matthew - 1970-71  
 WILLIAMS, Robert - 1982-84-85  
 WILLIAMS, Shane - 2000-01-02-03  
 WILLIAMS, Stanley N. - 1949-50-51  
 WILLIAMSON, Roy Carter - 1921-22-23  
 WILLIAMSON, Wayne M. - 1962  
 WILLINGHAM, James E. - 1913-14  
 WILLIS, Jack K. - 1939-40  
 WILSON, Billy R. - 1972-73  
 WILSON, "Bubba" - 1989-90 Tr.  
 WILSON, C.J. - 2003-04-05-06  
 WILSON, Charlie Wayne - 1965-66-67  
 WILSON, David Woodrow - 1967-68-69  
 WILSON, Frank C. - 1954-55-56 Mgr.  
 WILSON, Howard - 1915-16-17-18-19  
 WILSON, Jack William - 1939-40-41  
 WILSON, Kenneth Gene - 1970-71-72  
 WILSON, Quincy - 1985-86  
 WILSON, Ronnie D. - 1964  
 WILSON, W. L. "Jake" - 1928-29-30  
 WILTURNER, Daniel - 1998-99-00  
 WIMBERLY, Shawna - 1993-94 Tr.  
 WIMPEE, W J - 1937-38-39  
 WINTER, Mark - 1982-85-86 Tr.  
 WINTON, Ralph H. - 1928-29-30  
 WISENER, Gary - 1957-58-59  
 WITCHER, Albert T. - 1957-58-59  
 WITCHER, Billy Ray - 1966-67  
 WITCHER, Seth L. - 1928-29-30

WITCHER, Seth L. Jr. - 1974 Tr.  
 WITT, James R. - 1938-39-40  
 WOLF, Ralph R. - 1919-20  
 WOLF, Robert Edward "Bob" - 1963  
 WOOD, Bob - 1945 Mgr.  
 WOOD, Charlton B. - 1916-17  
 WOOD, Eugene Gregory III - 1977-78  
 WOOD, Norvin F. - 1936  
 WOODS, Kyle - 1979  
 WOODARD, Ronald E. - 1967-68  
 WORKS, Scott - 1984-85-86-87  
 WRAY, Earl - 1934-35  
 WRIGHT, Kendall - 2008  
 WRIGHT, Rupert C. Jr. - 1946-47-48-49  
 WRIGHT, Walter Lee - 1971-72

## Y

YATES, A. Grady - 1912  
 YATES, Frank P. - 1918  
 YEARY, Wes - 1986  
 YOUNG, Jason - 1991-92-93  
 YOUNG, Jessie - 1969-70  
 YOUNG, Mike - 1974  
 YOUNG, Thomas Earl - 1977-78-79-80

## Z

ZACHRY, Josh - 2000-01-02  
 ZACHRY, Woodie M. - 1929-30  
 ZEIGLER, Dominique - 2003-04-05-06  
 ZELLER, Joel - 1992-93-94 Tr.  
 ZIMMERMAN, L.L. - 1934  
 ZUNKER, Coy - 1972  
 ZYLKS, Donald Ray - 1969 Tr.

# HIGHEST SCORING QUARTERS

BAYLOR SINCE 1964					
1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	OPPONENT (SCORE)	DATE
35	-	-	-	at San Jose State (54-20)	9/10/1994
-	28	-	-	SMU (49-7)	10/3/1992
-	28	-	-	TCU (45-0)	10/26/1985
-	28	-	-	NEW MEXICO (38-2)	11/3/1984
-	28	-	-	RICE (48-14)	11/12/1983
-	-	28	-	at SMU (49-3)	10/14/1989
-	-	26	-	at Texas (50-7)	11/25/1989
-	24	-	-	OKLAHOMA STATE (44-34)	11/19/2005
-	24	-	-	at Rice (31-34)	11/14/1992
23	-	-	-	NORTHWESTERN STATE (51-6)	9/6/2008
22	-	-	-	at Texas Tech (45-14)	9/27/1986
-	22	-	-	at Texas A&M (46-7)	10/18/1980
21	-	-	-	RICE (42-17)	9/8/2007
21	-	-	-	TULSA (37-25)	9/21/2002
21	-	-	-	TEXAS (35-63)	11/24/1994
21	-	-	-	at TCU (42-18)	10/1/1994
21	-	-	-	SMU (52-17)	10/13/1990
21	-	-	-	at Army (55-0)	10/20/1979
-	21	-	-	Colorado (42-30)	10/4/2003
-	21	-	-	SMU (44-10)	10/8/1994
-	21	-	-	UTAH STATE (45-10)	9/19/1992
-	21	-	-	TCU (56-21)	10/22/1983
-	21	-	-	ARKANSAS (42-15)	11/8/1980
-	21	-	-	TEXAS (38-14)	11/25/1978
-	-	21	-	TEXAS A&M (41-21)	11/15/2008
-	-	21	-	at Nebraska (27-59)	10/16/2004
-	-	21	-	IOWA STATE (49-21)	10/26/1996
-	-	21	-	KANSAS (46-3)	9/23/1989
-	-	21	-	BOWLING GREEN (38-0)	9/12/1981
-	-	-	21	HOUSTON (52-13)	10/28/1994
-	-	-	21	at Texas (21-11)	11/23/1991
-	-	-	21	TCU (28-34)	11/3/1973
-	-	-	21	at TCU (42-9)	11/4/1972
-	-	-	21	TEXAS TECH (42-28)	11/16/1968

OPPONENT SINCE 1964					
1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	OPPONENT (SCORE)	DATE
38	-	-	-	at Nebraska (0-59)	10/21/2000
35	-	-	-	at California (22-70)	8/31/2002
-	35	-	-	at Oklahoma State (28-63)	11/23/2002
-	33	-	-	at Houston (10-66)	10/7/1989
28	-	-	-	OKLAHOMA (17-49)	10/4/2008
28	-	-	-	OKLAHOMA (7-56)	11/4/2000
-	28	-	-	at Oklahoma State (24-66)	11/11/2006
-	28	-	-	at Texas (31-63)	10/14/2006
-	28	-	-	at Texas A&M (10-73)	10/11/2004
-	28	-	-	TEXAS TECH (19-63)	10/27/2001
-	28	-	-	TEXAS (0-62)	9/25/1999
-	28	-	-	NEBRASKA (21-49)	10/11/1997
-	28	-	-	TEXAS A&M (31-38)	10/15/1977
-	-	-	28	at Alabama (0-45)	9/22/1979
-	-	-	27	NEBRASKA (7-48)	10/13/01
-	26	-	-	COLORADO (38-57)	9/12/1992
-	25	-	-	at Texas (14-48)	10/28/2000
24	-	-	-	at Nebraska (27-59)	10/16/2004
-	24	-	-	at Oklahoma (30-37)	10/22/2005
-	24	-	-	at Oklahoma (3-41)	11/15/2003
-	24	-	-	OKLAHOMA STATE (14-34)	11/20/1999
-	24	-	-	TEXAS A&M (12-34)	10/19/1991
-	-	-	24	Penn State (20-41)	11/19/75
-	-	-	24	at Texas Tech (7-41)	11/15/1969
-	-	23	-	OKLAHOMA (10-36)	11/18/2006
-	-	23	-	N.C. STATE (33-30)	9/19/1998
-	-	23	-	at Houston (10-66)	10/7/1989
-	-	22	-	TEXAS (26-47)	11/9/1968
-	-	22	-	TEXAS TECH (0-28)	10/29/2004
-	-	22	-	at Texas (20-30)	10/24/1998
-	-	22	-	SMU (21-28)	10/14/1978
21	-	-	-	at UAB (14-56)	9/4/2009
21	-	-	-	TEXAS TECH (14-62)	11/8/2003
21	-	-	-	TEXAS TECH (19-63)	10/27/2001
21	-	-	-	at Colorado (21-45)	9/11/1993
21	-	-	-	OKLAHOMA (14-42)	9/15/1973
21	-	-	-	at Colorado (28-52)	9/29/1973
21	-	-	-	at Texas (14-56)	11/8/1969
21	-	-	-	at Texas (14-35)	11/6/1965
-	21	-	-	OKLAHOMA STATE (14-45)	11/17/2007
-	21	-	-	at Kansas (10-58)	10/13/2007
-	21	-	-	at Texas Tech (21-55)	11/4/2006
-	21	-	-	KANSAS (36-35)	10/21/2006
-	21	-	-	TEXAS (0-62)	11/5/2005
-	21	-	-	TEXAS (0-56)	10/25/2003
-	21	-	-	at Texas A&M (10-73)	10/11/2003
-	21	-	-	at Texas Tech (11-62)	11/2/2002
-	21	-	-	IOWA STATE (17-31)	9/30/2000
-	21	-	-	TEXAS TECH (14-35)	11/4/1997
-	21	-	-	at Nebraska (0-49)	10/12/1996
-	21	-	-	at Texas Tech (24-55)	11/17/1973
-	21	-	-	RICE (23-28)	11/28/1970
-	21	-	-	TEXAS (14-21)	11/7/1970
-	21	-	-	at Texas (14-56)	11/8/1969
-	-	21	-	at Oklahoma State (6-34)	10/18/2008
-	-	21	-	at Texas Tech (7-38)	11/3/2007
-	-	21	-	at Kansas State (13-51)	10/27/2007
-	-	21	-	TEXAS (0-62)	11/5/2005
-	-	21	-	at North Texas (14-52)	9/6/2003
-	-	21	-	OKLAHOMA (9-49)	11/16/2002
-	-	21	-	at Texas Tech (11-62)	11/2/2002
-	-	21	-	at Texas A&M (13-45)	10/9/1999
-	-	21	-	OKLAHOMA (16-28)	11/14/1998
-	-	21	-	TEXAS (35-63)	11/24/1994
-	-	21	-	SMU (31-34)	11/22/1975
-	-	-	21	at Oklahoma State (21-49)	11/13/2004
-	-	-	21	at Nebraska (27-59)	10/16/2004
-	-	21	-	at California (22-70)	8/31/2002
-	-	21	-	at Kansas (10-45)	11/6/1999
-	-	21	-	KANSAS STATE (6-49)	11/7/1998
-	-	21	-	COLORADO (38-57)	9/12/1992
-	-	21	-	at Texas A&M (14-28)	10/15/1988
-	-	21	-	at Oklahoma (11-28)	9/14/1974

BOTH TEAMS SINCE 1964					
1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	OPPONENT (SCORE)	DATE
7-35	-	-	-	at California (22-70)	8/31/2002
35-7	-	-	-	at San Jose State (54-20)	9/10/1994
0-38	-	-	-	at Nebraska (0-59)	10/21/2000
-	24-14	-	-	at Rice (31-34)	11/14/1992
17-20	-	-	-	at Rice (46-40)	11/17/1984
-	-	-	14-21	at Oklahoma State (21-49)	11/13/2004
21-14	-	-	-	TEXAS (35-63)	11/24/1994
14-21	-	-	-	TEXAS TECH (14-62)	11/8/2003
-	14-21	-	-	OKLAHOMA STATE (14-45)	11/17/2007
-	7-28	-	-	at Texas A&M (10-73)	10/11/2003
-	0-35	-	-	at Oklahoma State (28-63)	11/23/2002
-	7-28	-	-	TEXAS A&M (31-38)	10/15/1977
-	14-21	-	-	at Texas Tech (24-55)	11/17/1973
-	-	-	15-20	MISSOURI (22-47)	11/11/2000
-	-	-	14-21	COLORADO (38-57)	9/12/1992
-	-	21-13	-	COLORADO (42-30)	10/4/2003
-	6-28	-	-	TEXAS TECH (19-63)	10/27/2001
-	14-20	-	-	FRESNO STATE (42-39)	9/4/1993
-	7-26	-	-	COLORADO (38-57)	9/12/1992
-	0-33	-	-	at Houston (10-66)	10/7/1989
-	-	-	19-14	at Texas Tech (29-31)	10/3/1998
-	-	-	21-11	at Texas (21-11)	11/23/1991
-	24-7	-	-	OKLAHOMA STATE (44-34)	11/19/2005
-	7-24	-	-	at Oklahoma (30-37)	10/22/2005
-	10-21	-	-	KANSAS (36-35)	10/21/2006
-	14-17	-	-	COLORADO (42-30)	10/4/2003
-	-	7-23	-	at Houston (10-66)	10/7/1989

HISTORY

# BAYLOR HALL OF FAME

The Baylor Athletics Hall of Fame, organized in 1960, recognizes and honors persons whose participation and contributions enriched and strengthened the university athletic program. Athletes are required to wait 10 years after completing their eligibility before being eligible for the honor.

Abercrombie, Walter (FB '78-81) - 1992  
 Adickes, Mark (FB '79, '81-83) - 1996  
 Al Witcher, Al (FB '57-59) - 1973  
 Anderson, Alfred (FB '80-83) - 1997  
 Arreaga, Johnny (MG '58-60) - 2003  
 Athey, Bill (FB '50-52) - 1987  
 Aulenbacher-Heinz, Karen (WBB-SB '75-78) - 1997  
 Barnett, J. C. "Abe" (MBB '32-34, BB '32-34, TR '33, FB '33) - 1984  
 Benson, Charles (FB '79-82) - 2009  
 Berry, Ray (FB '86) - 2005  
 Blackmon, Robert (FB '86-89) - 2003  
 Blalock, W. Russel (FB '20-22) - 1965  
 Bonner, Melvin (FB, '89-92) - 2007  
 Bowman, Tommy (MBB '68-70) - 1999  
 Boyd, Sam B. (FB '36-38) - 1962  
 Brabham, Danny (TR '70-73) - 1991  
 Bradley, Walter D. "Bunk" (MBB '33-35) - 1999  
 Bradshaw, Charles (FB '56-57) - 1973  
 Bradshaw, Wesley Walker (FB '21-22) - 1961  
 Brandenburg, Carol Reeves (WBB '73-77) - 2006  
 Bridgers, John (FB Coach, '59-68) - 1994  
 Bridges, Frank B. (FB Coach '20-25) - 1967  
 Bull, Ronnie (FB '59-61) - 1976  
 Burch, J.B. "Barney" (FB 25) - 1967  
 Burk, Adrian (FB '47-49) - 1970  
 Burns, Ronald (FB '74-77) - 2002  
 Caldwell, Willie (TR '82-85) - 2003  
 Campbell, Dave (Sportswriter '42-present) - 2004  
 Casner, Ken (FB '49-51) - 1981  
 Coates, Sam (FB '24-26) - 1968  
 Cody Carlson, Cody (FB '83-86) - 2000  
 Coker, Burl (BB '75-78) - 1998  
 Collins, Mark (TR '75-78) - 1989  
 Connally, Fritz (BB '77-80) - 1996  
 Connally, Wayne (BB-MBB '53-56) - 1979  
 Coody, Jerry (FB '51-53) - 1985  
 Cotton, Ray Stone (FB-TR '45-46) - 1978  
 Crawford, Marty (BB '93-96) - 2008  
 Creasey, Pete (MBB-TR '38-40) - 1992  
 Crocket, Ray (FB '85-88) - 2008  
 Crow, Floyd "Uncle Jim" (Coach '20-65) - 1960  
 Davidson, Cotton (FB '51-53) - 1982  
 Davis, Bruce (FB '83) - 2005  
 Davis-Stinnett, Maggie (WBB '86-89, '90-91) - 2001  
 Dawson, Carroll (MBB '58-60, Coach '64-73) - 1998  
 Ditta, Frank (FB '78-80) - 2009  
 Dotson, Santana (FB '88-91) - 2004  
 Dupre, L. G. "Long Gone" (FB '52-54) - 1981  
 Edwards, Bennett "Monk" (FB '36-39) - 1972  
 Eikenberg, Babette Metcalf (WBB '78) - 2005  
 Elkins, Lawrence (FB '62-64) - 1976  
 Eppers, Suzie Snider (WBB '74-77, TR '74-77) - 1987  
 Everett, Thomas (FB '83-86) - 1998  
 Fallen, Olga (WBB Coach '74-79, SB Coach '79) - 1999  
 Fallon, Frank (Broadcaster '53-95) - 1995  
 Fields, Glynn (TR '63) - 2005  
 Fouts, Theron Judson (FB '15-16) - 1962  
 Francis, James (FB '86-89) - 2001  
 Frazier, Earl C. "Mule" (TR '19, '22-24) - 1963  
 Freeze, C. P. "Jake" (BB '23-25) - 1979  
 Galloway, Gale (FB '49-51) - 1980  
 Gatewood, Lester "Buddy" (FB '40-42) - 1966  
 Geis, Sally (TR '90-93) - 2008  
 Gentry, Dennis (FB '79-81) - 2002  
 Glass, Bill (FB '55-57) - 1969  
 Goodwin, Ronnie (FB '60-63, BB '61-63) - 1977  
 Goree, Roger (FB '70-72) - 1983  
 Graves, George Berry Sr. (TR '29, MBB mgr. '30) - 2000  
 Green, Gary (FB '73-76) - 1989  
 Gremminger, Henry (FB '53-55) - 1971  
 Grimes, Randy (FB '80-82) - 2007  
 Harbour, Todd (TR '78-81) - 1992  
 Hardy, Darrell (MBB '65-67) - 1982  
 Harrell, O.M. "Slim" (BB, '10-12) - 1970  
 Harris, Fred "Red" (FB-MBB-BB-TR '29-31) - 1977  
 Hart, Clyde (TR '54-56) - 1983  
 Heathington, Don (MBB '48-50) - 1975  
 Henderson, R.E. (Coach '36-69) - 1966  
 Hickman, Larry (FB, '55-57) - 1973  
 Hollis, Billy (TR '58-60) - 2009  
 Hughes, Michael (FB '73-75) - 2006  
 Humphrey, Buddy (FB '56-58) - 2006  
 Isbell, Larry (FB-BB '49-51) - 1975  
 Ison, J.D. (FB '47-49) - 1994  
 James, Frank (FB '31-33) - 1988  
 Jeffrey, James (FB '47-51) - 1971  
 Jeffrey, Jay (FB '80-81) - 2009  
 Jeffrey, Neal (FB '72-74) - 1985  
 Jennings, Jason (BB '97-99) - 2009  
 Jennings, Morley (FB Coach, '26-40) - 1965  
 Joe, J.J. (FB '90-93) - 2006  
 Johnson, Michael (TR '87-90) - 2000  
 Johnson, Vinnie (MBB '78-79) - 1991  
 Jones, Bobby (FB '54-56) - 1983  
 Kelley, Clyde "Abe" (FB '25, MBB '25-26) - 1963  
 Kent, Phillip (FB '73-'74) - 1987  
 Kirkpatrick, Hubert (MBB '37-38) - 1993  
 Knoll, Matt (TN Coach '97-present) - 2008  
 Koch, Barton "Botchey" (FB '28-30) - 1961  
 Laurence, Donnie (FB '62-65, BB, '64-66) - 1993  
 Luce, Darrell (FB '72-74) - 1990  
 Lummus, Jack (FB '39-40, BB '39-41) - 1984  
 Lyons, Teddy (BB '20-23) - 1960  
 Macko, Steve (BB '76-77) - 1988  
 Mallett, Jerry (MBB '55-57) - 1972  
 Maples, Bobby (FB '62-64) - 1980  
 McElroy, Vann (FB '78-81) - 1994  
 McNeil, Gerald (FB '80-83) - 1995  
 Menefee, Bill (MBB Coach '62-73, AD '80-91) - 1997  
 Minor, Deon (TR '92-95) - 2006  
 Minter, Tommy (FB '59-61) - 1999  
 Monsees, Lisa Stone (TR '88-91) - 2003  
 Mosley, C. P. "Bubs" (FB Coach, '14-19) - 1964  
 Mulkey, Kim (WBB Coach) - 2007

Nalepa, Natalie (TR '88-91) - 2002  
 Nash, E.R. "Bubba" (FB-MBB '22-24) - 1974  
 Nelson, R.C. "Bob" (FB '38-40) - 1966  
 Parker, Buddy (FB '48-50, BB '49-51) - 1986  
 Patterson, J.W. "Bullet Bill" (FB '36-38) - 1963  
 Patterson, Jack (TR Coach '56-62; AD '71-80) - 1980  
 Pierre, Raymond (TR '86-89) - 2002  
 Pilgrim, Lynnell Pyron (WBB '75-77) - 2004  
 Pipes, Greg (FB '65-67) - 1986  
 Pittman, B.J. (FB '19-22) - 1964  
 Pittman, Ralph (FB '22-24) - 1964  
 Prestridge, Luke (BB FB, '79) - 2005  
 Riley, Harold (FB '47-51) - 1978  
 Robinson, Robert Jackson (MBB '46-48) - 1963  
 Robinson, Thomas P. (FB '07-10, BB '08-11) - 1964  
 Russell, Jack (FB '40-41) - 1985  
 Russell, Lloyd O. (FB '34-36) - 1962  
 Sauer, George (FB Coach '50-55) - 1994  
 Schroeder, Dutch (BB '48-49, BB coach '62-73) - 2000  
 Schulz, Aubrey (FB '73-74) - 1995  
 Shofner, Del (FB '54-56) - 1970  
 Sims, George "Gabby" (FB '45-48) - 1995  
 Singletary, Mike (FB '77-80) - 1991  
 Sisco, Jack Jr. (FB '50-52) - 1996  
 Sisco, Robert D. "Jack" Sr. (FB '24-25) - 1962  
 Sivertson, Cory (VB '91-94) - 2007  
 Smalley, Roy Lee (FB '60-62) - 2008  
 Smith, James Ray (FB '52-54) - 1968  
 Smith, Stacey Bowers (TR '96-99) - 2008  
 Smith, Steve (BB '82-83) - 2006  
 SoRelle, Boyd "Jelly" (MBB-BB, '35-38) - 1981  
 Stanton, Tom (MBB '70-72, BB '72-73, AD '96-02)  
 Stovall, J.D. (TR, '25-27) - 1969  
 Strickland, Bennie (FB '23-25) - 1963  
 Strickland, F. B. Sr. (FB '19-22, BB '20-21) - 1997  
 Strickland, Raymond (MBB & TR '30-32, BB '32) - 2001  
 Sullivan, Mickey (FB '51-53, BB, '52-54) - 1982  
 Tanner, John S. (FB '20-22) - 1967  
 Teaff, Grant (FB Coach, '72-92) - 1993  
 Teagle, Terry (MBB '79-82) - 1993  
 Thompson, Ricky (TR '73-'76, FB '74-75) - 1992  
 Tinsley, R. P. "Buddy" (FB '47-48) - 1988  
 Tinsley, Richard (MBB '59-61) - 2004  
 Trippet, Dr. H. H. (Team Doctor '35-71) - 1998  
 Trull, Don (FB '60-63) - 1975  
 Turner, Jim (MBB '66-68) - 1996  
 Vickrey, Raymond L. (TR '54-56) - 2002  
 Walker, Homer "Bear" (FB-TR '22-24) - 1976  
 Welch, Michael (FB '86-90) - 2002  
 Wells, Stone "Red" (FB-MBB-BB '28-30) - 1974  
 Wesley, David (MBB '90-92) - 2007  
 White, Ed (TN '54-56) - 2007  
 Williams, Micheal (MBB '85-88) - 2001  
 Williams, Stan (FB '47-50) - 1972  
 Williamson, Roy C. (FB '22-24) - 1969  
 Wilson, Howard "Yank" (FB '16-19) - 1964  
 Wilson, Jack (FB '39-41) - 1968  
 Wilson, Jake (FB-TR-BB '27-30) - 1971  
 Witcher, Dr. S. L. (FB-MBB '28-31) - 1977  
 Wolf, Ralph R. (BB Coach '27-41) - 1962